

# Monthly Management Report



**Division of Family Services**  
Income Maintenance  
FUTURES

**Division of Medical Services**  
Medicaid

## March 1998

Research and Evaluation  
221 West High Street  
Broadway Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services	1
Figure	1	Map - Division of Family Services Areas	2

### DFS SUMMARY AND OPERATING STATISTICS

Table	1	Detailed Operating Statistics showing changes in Applications, Cases and Payments by Month and Program during last quarter	3-5
Table	2	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program, Area and County	6-51
Table	3	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program and Area	52-53

### MEDICAID

Figure	2	Medical Statistics - Total Individuals	54
Figure	3	Medical Statistics - Total Payments	55
Table	4	Recipients and Payments by Type of Service	56-71
Table	5	State Summary of Recipients, Payments and Average Per Recipient by Program	72-94

### FOOD STAMPS

Figure	4	Food Stamps Caseload	95
Table	6	Participation by Households, Persons and Race	96-99
Table	7	Participation by County	100-101
Table	8	Applications and Currency	102-103
Table	9	Expedited Service Application Currency	104-105

## **AFDC**

Figure	5	AFDC Caseload	107
Table	10	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	108-109
Table	11	Application and Resolution by County	110-111

## **GENERAL RELIEF**

Table	12	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	112-113
Table	13	Application and Resolution by County	114-115

## **OTHER IM PROGRAMS**

Figure	6	Medical Assistance Recipients	117
Table	14	Medicaid for Pregnant Women Applications	118-119
Table	15	Adult Income Maintenance Cases	120-121
Table	16	NC, MA, MACC Applications Less Than 65 Years of Age	122-123
Table	17	MA, NC Applications 65 Years of Age or More	124-125
Table	18	NC, MA, MACC Spenddown Applications	126-127
Table	19	BP and SAB Applications	128-129
Table	20	Day Care Payments by County	130-133
Table	21	FUTURES Participation	134-135



## GLOSSARY

### DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES

AB	Aid to Blind
AB Supp	Aid to Blind Supplemental
AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children
AFDC-UP	Aid to Families with Dependent Children-Unemployed Parent
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BP	Blind Pension
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CT	Children's Treatment
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FCS	Family-Centered Services
GR	General Relief
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility-Mentally Retarded
IM/IE	Income Maintenance/Income Eligible
JCT	Juvenile Court
MA	Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance
MA-GR	Medical Assistance - General Relief
MA-K	Medical Assistance for Children
MA-K-DMH	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Department of Mental Health
MA-K-DYS	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Division of Youth Services
MC	Medicaid for Children
MPW	Medicaid for Pregnant Women
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes. NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
OAA	Old Age Assistance
OJT	On-the-Job Training
PA	Public Assistance
PTD	Permanently and Totally Disabled
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions



Figure 1  
 Missouri Department of Social Services  
 Division of Family Services  
 Area Offices

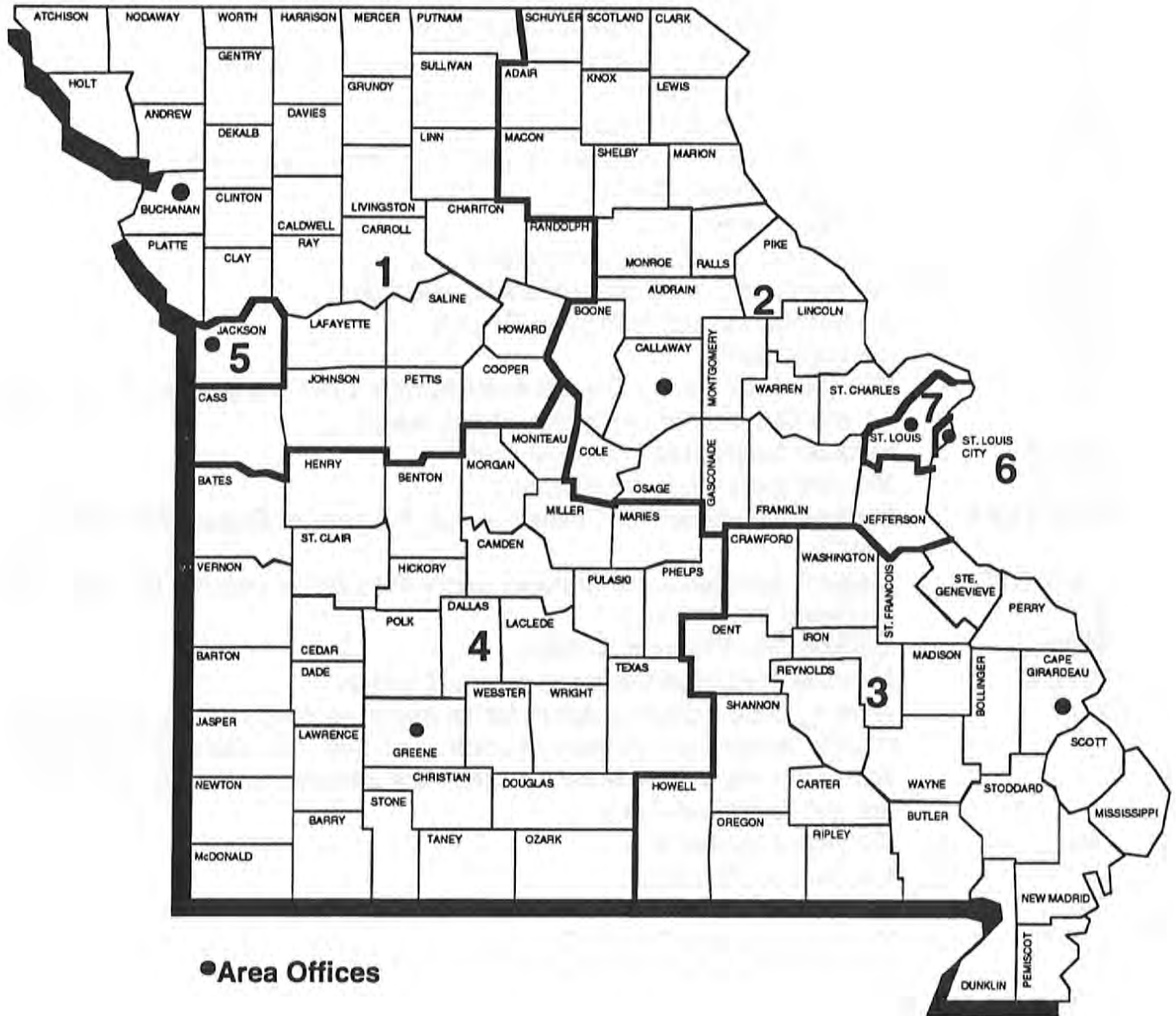


TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
MARCH 1998

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 03/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 02/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 01/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 03/97	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** AFDC {2}							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,712	4,123	5,369	4,315	14.3%	-12.2%	9.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,066	3,192	2,943	2,782	-3.9%	4.2%	10.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,546	1,475	1,424	1,379	4.8%	8.6%	12.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,926	2,926	3,489	2,848	0.0%	-16.1%	2.7%
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	61,580	62,599	62,872	73,187	-1.6%	-2.1%	-15.9%
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	116,665	118,472	119,041	136,984	-1.5%	-2.0%	-14.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	158,492	161,740	162,950	193,635	-2.0%	-2.7%	-18.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS {3}	\$15,029,285	\$15,357,364	\$15,456,072	\$18,174,373	-2.1%	-2.8%	-17.3%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$244.06	\$245.33	\$245.83	\$248.33	-0.5%	-0.7%	-1.7%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$94.83	\$94.95	\$94.85	\$93.86	-0.1%	0.0%	1.0%
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2,493	2,151	1,786	1,877	15.9%	39.6%	32.8%
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	18,975	17,460	15,769	11,252	8.7%	20.3%	68.6%
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	9,256	9,043	9,222	8,738	2.4%	0.4%	5.9%
REINVESTIGATIONS	4,502	3,439	3,339	4,877	30.9%	34.8%	-7.7%
CASES CLOSED	5,326	3,924	3,702	5,253	35.7%	43.9%	1.4%
*** AFDC/UP							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	265	277	266	537	-4.3%	-0.4%	-50.7%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	659	678	659	1,252	-2.8%	0.0%	-47.4%
TOTAL PERSONS	997	1,047	1,012	1,879	-4.8%	-1.5%	-46.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$78,921	\$84,516	\$81,099	\$149,630	-6.6%	-2.7%	-47.3%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$297.82	\$305.11	\$304.88	\$278.64	-2.4%	-2.3%	6.9%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$79.16	\$80.72	\$80.14	\$79.63	-1.9%	-1.2%	-0.6%
*** MC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,968	6,406	7,803	7,525	24.4%	2.1%	5.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,210	4,574	4,583	5,105	13.9%	13.7%	2.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,434	2,319	2,390	2,353	5.0%	1.8%	3.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4,490	4,258	4,827	4,309	5.4%	-7.0%	4.2%
FAMILIES RECEIVING	102,702	101,497	100,517	94,173	1.2%	2.2%	9.1%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	191,502	189,444	187,825	174,908	1.1%	2.0%	9.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	193,954	191,896	190,249	177,149	1.1%	1.9%	9.5%
REINVESTIGATIONS	2,942	2,207	2,032	3,263	33.3%	44.8%	-9.8%
CASES CLOSED	5,365	4,085	3,743	4,312	31.3%	43.3%	24.4%
*** GR-CASH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,601	1,397	1,793	1,713	14.6%	-10.7%	-6.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	416	257	321	381	61.9%	29.6%	9.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,596	1,173	1,467	1,420	36.1%	8.8%	12.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,346	2,780	2,826	2,609	-15.6%	-17.0%	-10.1%
CASES RECEIVING	3,727	3,574	3,613	4,060	4.3%	3.2%	-8.2%
PERSONS RECEIVING	3,747	3,595	3,638	4,087	4.2%	3.0%	-8.3%
CASH PAYMENTS	\$294,408	\$283,214	\$286,858	\$322,922	4.0%	2.6%	-8.8%
REINVESTIGATIONS	68	43	48	60	58.1%	41.7%	13.3%
CASES CLOSED	408	266	293	434	53.4%	39.2%	-6.0%
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1,948	1,900	1,893	1,613	2.5%	2.9%	20.8%
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$155,174	\$151,430	\$150,637	\$128,028	2.5%	3.0%	21.2%
*** MPW							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,241	2,873	3,388	2,911	12.8%	-4.3%	11.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,455	2,195	2,232	2,317	11.8%	10.0%	6.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	761	736	729	621	3.4%	4.4%	22.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,162	1,196	1,284	1,030	-2.8%	-9.5%	12.8%
CASES RECEIVING	16,232	16,063	15,991	15,750	1.1%	1.5%	3.1%
PERSONS RECEIVING	19,872	19,709	19,642	19,160	0.8%	1.2%	3.7%
REINVESTIGATIONS	57	46	46	56	23.9%	23.9%	1.8%
CASES CLOSED	515	522	479	482	-1.3%	7.5%	6.8%
*** NEWBORNS							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,237	1,199	1,186	1,147	3.2%	4.3%	7.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,166	1,132	1,129	1,092	3.0%	3.3%	6.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	44	42	47	42	4.8%	-6.4%	4.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	26	28	17	-11.5%	-17.9%	35.3%
RECIPIENTS	9,281	9,073	8,788	8,364	2.3%	5.6%	11.0%
CASES CLOSED	1,519	1,152	1,044	1,160	31.9%	45.5%	30.9%

TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
MARCH 1998

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 03/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 02/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 01/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 03/97	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** AB SUPP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	136	128	130	141	6.3%	4.6%	-3.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	11	14	15	18.2%	-7.1%	-13.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	120	100	114	115	20.0%	5.3%	4.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	225	224	208	206	0.4%	8.2%	9.2%
RECIPIENTS	747	749	754	752	-0.3%	-0.9%	-0.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$221,319	\$221,388	\$222,400	\$220,812	0.0%	-0.5%	0.2%
CASES CLOSED	15	14	17	16	7.1%	-11.8%	-6.3%
*** BP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	149	137	135	147	8.8%	10.4%	1.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	36	40	36	5.6%	-5.0%	5.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	106	89	92	95	19.1%	15.2%	11.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	259	258	249	234	0.4%	4.0%	10.7%
RECIPIENTS	2,466	2,455	2,455	2,452	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$918,574	\$915,217	\$915,217	\$914,492	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
CASES CLOSED	30	30	42	41	0.0%	-28.6%	-26.8%
*** NC {4}							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	366	260	323	341	40.8%	13.3%	7.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	248	177	229	243	40.1%	8.3%	2.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	103	75	90	110	37.3%	14.4%	-6.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	328	322	315	348	1.9%	4.1%	-5.7%
TOTAL RECIPIENTS	7,760	7,745	7,774	7,791	0.2%	-0.2%	-0.4%
RCF-II	4,888	4,868	4,879	4,677	0.4%	0.2%	4.5%
SNF/ICF	629	652	669	817	-3.5%	-6.0%	-23.0%
RCF-I	2,243	2,225	2,226	2,297	0.8%	0.8%	-2.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,816,910	\$1,817,817	\$1,826,013	\$1,823,528	0.0%	-0.5%	-0.4%
RCF-II	\$1,273,151	\$1,268,839	\$1,271,488	\$1,208,190	0.3%	0.1%	5.4%
SNF/ICF	\$222,691	\$229,530	\$235,635	\$287,498	-3.0%	-5.5%	-22.5%
RCF-I	\$321,068	\$319,448	\$318,890	\$327,840	0.5%	0.7%	-2.1%
REINVESTIGATIONS	488	278	293	377	75.5%	66.6%	29.4%
CASES CLOSED	203	147	143	179	38.1%	42.0%	13.4%
*** MA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,644	11,373	13,146	12,299	11.2%	-3.8%	2.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8,821	7,699	8,095	8,223	14.6%	9.0%	7.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4,781	3,540	4,293	4,188	35.1%	11.4%	14.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12,908	14,093	14,101	13,624	-8.4%	-8.5%	-5.3%
RECIPIENTS	123,648	122,261	121,511	119,902	1.1%	1.8%	3.1%
CASES CLOSED	2,123	1,602	1,514	1,804	32.5%	40.2%	17.7%
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	346	310	303	375	11.6%	14.2%	-7.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	1	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	67	97	73	44	-30.9%	-8.2%	52.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	221	143	168	215	54.5%	31.5%	2.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	66	61	57	69	8.2%	15.8%	-4.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	65	58	108	-15.4%	-5.2%	-49.1%
RECIPIENTS - DMH	24	23	23	25	4.3%	4.3%	-4.0%
RECIPIENTS - DYS	416	451	407	438	-7.8%	2.2%	-5.0%
RECIPIENTS - JCT	813	692	703	732	17.5%	15.6%	11.1%
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CASES CLOSED - DYS	70	68	63	65	2.9%	11.1%	7.7%
CASES CLOSED - JCT	185	139	140	198	33.1%	32.1%	-6.6%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	79	68	50	83	16.2%	58.0%	-4.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	75	38	80	50	97.4%	-6.3%	50.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	2	3	100.0%	300.0%	166.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	68	42	83	-7.4%	50.0%	-24.1%
CASES RECEIVING	552	556	589	367	-0.7%	-6.3%	50.4%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,404	1,366	1,482	1,054	2.8%	-5.3%	33.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$63,273	\$64,396	\$71,300	\$35,628	-1.7%	-11.3%	77.6%
REINVESTIGATIONS	12	8	5	5	50.0%	140.0%	140.0%
CASES CLOSED	140	85	81	57	64.7%	72.8%	145.6%



TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
MARCH 1998

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 03/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 02/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 01/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 03/97	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** SSI ONLY RECIPIENTS	1,776	1,796	1,794	1,998	-1.1%	-1.0%	-11.1%
*** SSI-SP RECIPIENTS	988	1,003	1,023	1,208	-1.5%	-3.4%	-18.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$46,532	\$46,996	\$47,729	\$55,938	-1.0%	-2.5%	-16.8%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$47.10	\$46.86	\$46.66	\$46.31	0.5%	0.9%	1.7%
*** SP ONLY RECIPIENTS	306	313	319	370	-2.2%	-4.1%	-17.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,351	\$22,807	\$23,048	\$25,969	-2.0%	-3.0%	-13.9%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$73.04	\$72.87	\$72.25	\$70.19	0.2%	1.1%	4.1%
*** QMB APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,116	953	1,122	1,149	17.1%	-0.5%	-2.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	659	563	545	664	17.1%	20.9%	-0.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	491	428	442	529	14.7%	11.1%	-7.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	595	651	709	647	-8.6%	-16.1%	-8.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	11,090	10,858	10,994	10,495	2.1%	0.9%	5.7%
REINVESTIGATIONS	215	145	132	182	48.3%	62.9%	18.1%
CASES CLOSED	1,577	1,384	1,535	1,358	13.9%	2.7%	16.1%
*** SLMB APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	633	519	653	604	22.0%	-3.1%	4.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	218	183	183	212	19.1%	19.1%	2.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	413	374	381	456	10.4%	8.4%	-9.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	325	331	372	327	-1.8%	-12.6%	-0.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	4,559	4,398	4,367	3,783	3.7%	4.4%	20.5%
REINVESTIGATIONS	80	76	54	62	5.3%	48.1%	29.0%
CASES CLOSED	511	462	459	404	10.6%	11.3%	26.5%
*** VENDOR CASES RECIPIENTS	30,899	30,971	31,202	30,409	-0.2%	-1.0%	1.6%
CASES CLOSED	1,852	1,101	1,177	1,082	68.2%	57.3%	71.2%

{1} OBSERVE CAUTION IN USE OF PERCENTAGES WHEN BASE FOR COMPUTATIONS IS SMALL, ESPECIALLY IF OBSERVATIONS TOTAL LESS THAN 100. ALL PERCENTS ARE ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST TENTH OF ONE PERCENT.

{2} INCLUDES AFDC-UP AND GUARDIAN.

{3} PAYMENT DATA IS FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT MEANT TO PROVIDE AN AUDITABLE ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES.

{4} INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-ABS RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS.

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	92	7	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	56	7	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	37	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	56	1	6
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	69	29	849	55	94
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	118	49	1,538	103	161
TOTAL PERSONS	169	66	2,077	147	233
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$16,535	\$6,547	\$204,377	\$13,804	\$22,752
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$239.64	\$225.76	\$240.73	\$250.98	\$242.04
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.84	\$99.20	\$98.40	\$93.90	\$97.65
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	4	1	35	6	6
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	17	12	291	20	38
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	24	12	190	12	24
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	5	54	5	3
CASES CLOSED	6	3	89	4	11
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	2	10	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	6	21	2	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	6	32	4	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$576	\$2,850	\$342	\$234
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$288.00	\$285.00	\$342.00	\$234.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$96.00	\$89.06	\$85.50	\$117.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	7	125	11	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	6	83	8	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	34	2	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	6	103	4	12
FAMILIES RECEIVING	187	110	2,306	216	297
CHILDREN RECEIVING	326	208	4,135	429	566
TOTAL PERSONS	328	209	4,206	436	568
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	45	0	3
CASES CLOSED	6	6	109	10	14
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	28	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	5	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	30	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	3	31	6	4
CASES RECEIVING	8	3	62	5	8
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	3	62	5	8
CASH PAYMENTS	\$640	\$240	\$5,175	\$400	\$640
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	6	0	2
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	0	27	3	4
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$2,160	\$240	\$320
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	1	69	6	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	2	54	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	10	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	27	1	3
CASES RECEIVING	46	22	371	22	40
PERSONS RECEIVING	60	27	441	28	48
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	13	0	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	19	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	18	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	32	11	153	16	26
CASES CLOSED	3	3	22	4	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	1	0
RECIPIENTS	0	0	11	3	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$3,069	\$765	\$853
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	1	0
RECIPIENTS	7	2	55	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,611	\$746	\$20,515	\$1,492	\$1,492
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	10	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	6	0	0
RECIPIENTS	15	0	222	3	2
RCF-II	11	0	138	3	0
SNF-ICF	3	0	1	0	0
RCF-I	1	0	83	0	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,080	\$0	\$44,060	\$846	\$302
RCF-II	\$2,828	\$0	\$32,704	\$846	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$1,101	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$151	\$0	\$10,981	\$0	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	5	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	18	299	26	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	22	213	14	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	7	81	13	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	14	262	28	22
RECIPIENTS	248	163	2,216	171	283
CASES CLOSED	2	0	35	1	6
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	20	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	47	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	48	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	9	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	6	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	1	24	1	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	2	16	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$75	\$47	\$849	\$55	\$1
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$25.00	\$23.50	\$53.06	\$27.50	\$1.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	4	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$229	\$399	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$1.00	\$0.00	\$57.25	\$199.50	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	18	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	11	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	10	1	4
TOTAL PERSONS	31	8	263	32	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	1	58	4	3
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	5	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	5	0	4
TOTAL PERSONS	10	3	105	16	24
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	17	2	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	119	77	485	79	85
CASES CLOSED	4	4	12	4	2



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	5	71	11	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	2	50	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	1	32	8	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	2	40	8	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	385	36	629	98	79
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	678	63	1,039	174	131
TOTAL PERSONS	943	76	1,420	242	173
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$92,662	\$7,858	\$144,812	\$23,358	\$18,191
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$240.68	\$218.28	\$234.23	\$238.35	\$230.27
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.26	\$103.39	\$101.98	\$96.52	\$105.15
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	5	2	15	3	1
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	67	19	134	20	16
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	68	9	107	27	24
REINVESTIGATIONS	28	2	89	21	2
CASES CLOSED	47	3	71	12	8
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	1	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	3	2	4	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	2	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$234	\$431	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$234.00	\$431.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$117.00	\$71.83	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	78	12	139	16	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	52	8	98	12	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	1	46	7	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	6	71	9	12
FAMILIES RECEIVING	925	183	1,427	299	244
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,668	355	2,581	556	441
TOTAL PERSONS	1,692	359	2,604	564	446
REINVESTIGATIONS	106	3	57	9	8
CASES CLOSED	83	6	118	17	10
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	4	18	0	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	8	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	2	17	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	2	21	4	6
CASES RECEIVING	18	5	33	9	10
PERSONS RECEIVING	18	5	33	9	10
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,642	\$400	\$2,640	\$720	\$800
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	8	0	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	17	0	16	3	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,360	\$0	\$1,280	\$240	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	7	76	9	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	5	58	10	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	1	23	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	2	22	2	1
CASES RECEIVING	186	18	403	54	45
PERSONS RECEIVING	226	23	514	66	52
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	0	9	4	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	2	46	4	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	2	42	4	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS	190	18	285	46	44
CASES CLOSED	20	4	40	4	8
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	5	0	0
RECIPIENTS	7	1	17	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,372	\$303	\$5,281	\$165	\$0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	6	0	0
RECIPIENTS	22	6	45	9	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,206	\$2,238	\$16,785	\$3,324	\$2,238
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	9	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	8	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	5	0	0
RECIPIENTS	86	9	160	6	15
RCF-II	69	5	126	5	11
SNF-ICF	2	1	4	0	1
RCF-I	15	3	30	1	3
PAYMENTS	\$21,779	\$2,235	\$38,763	\$1,428	\$3,326
RCF-II	\$18,764	\$1,410	\$33,373	\$1,377	\$2,498
SNF/ICF	\$750	\$375	\$1,122	\$0	\$375
RCF-I	\$2,265	\$450	\$4,268	\$51	\$453
REINVESTIGATIONS	14	0	23	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	2	5	0	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	114	14	206	26	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	95	18	119	24	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	46	13	85	9	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	102	14	209	44	35
RECIPIENTS	748	230	1,380	246	334
CASES CLOSED	23	2	42	6	7
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	4	7	1	3
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	6	3	7	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$202	\$114	\$123	\$0	\$10
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$33.67	\$38.00	\$17.57	\$0.00	\$10.00
*** SP ONLY *					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$4.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	2	17	1	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	3	10	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	5	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	6	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	101	24	152	29	34
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	10	0	0
CASES CLOSED	18	2	23	4	4
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	7	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	1	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	47	8	40	20	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	9	0	6	4	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	388	148	771	124	147
CASES CLOSED	12	9	29	2	8

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 DAVIESS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
MMM AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	5	8	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	2	4	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	2	3	2
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	26	48	22	61	34
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	42	88	41	106	64
TOTAL PERSONS	54	127	54	156	86
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,492	\$12,023	\$5,213	\$14,864	\$7,973
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$211.23	\$250.48	\$236.95	\$243.67	\$234.50
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$101.70	\$94.67	\$96.54	\$95.28	\$92.71
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	2	0	6	5
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	13	9	4	32	18
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	12	19	5	23	19
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	2	2	8	6
CASES CLOSED	5	3	1	8	4
MMM AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	0	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$342	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$0.00	\$342.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$0.00	\$85.50	\$0.00
MMM MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	7	6	23	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	1	5	14	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	0	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	5	1	9	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING	170	179	84	225	208
CHILDREN RECEIVING	365	344	155	418	401
TOTAL PERSONS	372	347	157	422	405
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	3	3	12	10
CASES CLOSED	10	9	11	15	7
MMM GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	3	2	4
CASES RECEIVING	2	4	1	5	8
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	4	1	5	8
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$320	\$80	\$400	\$640
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	2
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	2	1	2	4
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$160	\$80	\$160	\$247
MMM MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	2	11	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	6	1	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	5	0
CASH RECEIVING	43	39	24	41	43
PERSONS RECEIVING	54	47	34	49	51
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	1	0	0	1
MMM NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	3	4	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	3	4	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	42	25	30	34	17
CASES CLOSED	6	2	5	5	1
MMM AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$886	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
MMM BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	2	7	4	5	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$2,611	\$1,492	\$1,865	\$746
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 DAVISS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	4	27	1	19	6
RCF-II	3	21	0	7	4
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	1
RCF-I	1	5	1	12	1
PAYMENTS	\$937	\$6,771	\$151	\$3,187	\$1,461
RCF-II	\$786	\$5,791	\$0	\$1,479	\$942
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$368
RCF-I	\$151	\$704	\$151	\$1,708	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	1	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	30	21	54	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	14	15	31	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	12	5	17	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	29	15	34	28
RECIPIENTS	164	218	195	326	263
CASES CLOSED	4	4	5	6	4
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	2	5	2	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	0	2	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$119	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$58
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$39.67	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25.50	\$9.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	3	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	9	0
TOTAL PERSONS	15	18	23	28	39
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	2	3	0
CASES CLOSED	3	2	4	5	7
*** SLHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	9	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	10	0
TOTAL PERSONS	8	9	10	17	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	4	3	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	54	123	111	126	100
CASES CLOSED	3	4	4	6	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	11	31	16	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	26	11	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	11	7	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	20	7	4
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	33	65	258	164	99
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	61	99	422	272	157
TOTAL PERSONS	78	135	586	379	210
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,201	\$14,054	\$58,530	\$37,509	\$21,511
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$218.21	\$216.22	\$226.86	\$228.71	\$217.28
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.32	\$104.10	\$99.88	\$98.97	\$102.43
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	3	22	6	5
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	7	27	113	37	43
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	3	19	80	45	24
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	5	10	7
CASES CLOSED	7	8	37	14	15
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	0	0	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	0	0	0	4
TOTAL PERSONS	3	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$576
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$292.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$288.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.33	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$96.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	16	64	42	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	14	42	22	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	28	17	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	10	50	29	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING	119	214	797	630	302
CHILDREN RECEIVING	235	387	1,471	1,158	603
TOTAL PERSONS	235	394	1,479	1,179	609
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	17	16	6
CASES CLOSED	4	9	39	28	12
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	15	3	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	5	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	17	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	26	8	6
CASES RECEIVING	5	2	23	11	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	5	2	23	11	6
CASH PAYMENTS	\$400	\$160	\$1,840	\$863	\$480
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	0	2
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	3	0	9	3	1
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$240	\$0	\$720	\$240	\$80
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	26	13	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	28	11	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	10	4	3
CASES RECEIVING	11	28	150	99	63
PERSONS RECEIVING	14	35	188	119	78
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	6	3	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	11	4	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	9	4	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	11	27	76	47	50
CASES CLOSED	1	1	14	7	13
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	5	1	2
RECIPIENTS	1	0	3	3	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$343	\$0	\$697	\$1,043	\$980
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	8	1	2
RECIPIENTS	2	6	17	12	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$2,238	\$6,308	\$4,476	\$2,984
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	1	42	34	13	28
RCF-II	1	39	14	2	17
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	1	7
RCF-I	0	3	18	10	4
PAYMENTS	\$241	\$10,348	\$6,691	\$2,319	\$6,983
RCF-II	\$241	\$9,895	\$3,623	\$564	\$4,040
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$657	\$375	\$2,339
RCF-I	\$0	\$453	\$2,411	\$1,380	\$604
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	6	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	1	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	21	80	76	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	19	65	63	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	9	38	20	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	38	92	75	51
RECIPIENTS	138	247	675	583	382
CASES CLOSED	1	2	6	7	9
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	2	2	4	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	1	6	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$17	\$175	\$42	\$237	\$199
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$17.00	\$43.75	\$42.00	\$39.50	\$39.80
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$26.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16.00
*** OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	10	4	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	7	4	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	5	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	9	2	9
TOTAL PERSONS	15	21	61	58	57
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	2
CASES CLOSED	3	0	12	12	1
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	5	2	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	5	1	8
TOTAL PERSONS	10	3	15	30	29
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	3	5	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	71	76	177	356	109
CASES CLOSED	0	4	8	8	5

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 MERCER	AREA 1 NODAWAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	4	51	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	1	32	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	20	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	3	22	16
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	85	25	49	322	164
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	149	49	70	583	261
TOTAL PERSONS	199	69	102	784	354
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,674	\$6,395	\$10,620	\$77,098	\$36,557
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$231.46	\$255.80	\$216.73	\$239.43	\$222.91
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.86	\$92.68	\$104.12	\$98.34	\$103.27
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	0	6	15	7
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	13	2	30	97	52
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	25	4	17	79	49
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	2	4	50	21
CASES CLOSED	10	1	9	54	25
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$517	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$258.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$64.63	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	8	11	95	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	5	15	59	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	4	45	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	3	3	34	41
FAMILIES RECEIVING	309	56	229	825	441
CHILDREN RECEIVING	565	102	423	1,504	756
TOTAL PERSONS	578	103	427	1,524	761
REINVESTIGATIONS	13	7	8	47	11
CASES CLOSED	22	5	15	71	45
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	0	17	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	5	18	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	2	1	19	11
CASES RECEIVING	6	2	2	15	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	6	2	2	15	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$480	\$160	\$160	\$1,402	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	1
CASES CLOSED	3	0	0	3	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	7	1	0	6	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$560	\$80	\$0	\$480	\$160
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	3	12	34	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	2	10	18	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	10	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	2	16	14
CASES RECEIVING	69	13	58	188	111
PERSONS RECEIVING	80	14	73	220	129
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	6	4
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	5	5	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	5	5	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	45	10	40	87	115
CASES CLOSED	8	5	7	25	16
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	4	1
RECIPIENTS	3	1	3	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$931	\$373	\$826	\$1,494	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	5	1
RECIPIENTS	17	0	1	36	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,341	\$0	\$373	\$13,428	\$3,357
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 MERCER	AREA 1 NODAWAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	74	4	17	85	41
RCF-II	52	3	7	40	26
SNF-ICF	22	0	0	0	1
RCF-I	0	1	10	45	14
PAYMENTS	\$20,078	\$997	\$3,235	\$15,653	\$9,355
RCF-II	\$12,592	\$846	\$1,744	\$9,253	\$7,117
SNF/ICF	\$7,486	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$0	\$151	\$1,491	\$6,400	\$1,956
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	3	3	8	13
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	4	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	10	26	146	49
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	3	29	95	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	7	19	72	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	13	19	127	60
RECIPIENTS	379	118	366	1,002	422
CASES CLOSED	13	3	2	19	14
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	1	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	20
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	0	8	11	2
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	5	10	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$60	\$0	\$263	\$260	\$92
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$60.00	\$0.00	\$52.60	\$26.00	\$30.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	0	0	4	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$426	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$69
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$213.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$57.50	\$69.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	1	1	19	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	2	10	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	13	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	5	1
TOTAL PERSONS	41	13	41	158	46
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	13	0
CASES CLOSED	6	4	5	27	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	0	16	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	17	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	5	0
TOTAL PERSONS	21	4	19	80	18
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	5	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	16	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	132	29	127	213	214
CASES CLOSED	5	2	6	9	12

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	23	23	26	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	20	15	14	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	15	8	9	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	10	17	18	6
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	21	231	125	201	49
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	37	403	225	341	80
TOTAL PERSONS	51	568	309	480	111
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,112	\$55,127	\$30,521	\$47,043	\$11,182
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$243.43	\$238.65	\$244.17	\$234.04	\$228.20
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$100.24	\$97.05	\$98.77	\$98.01	\$100.74
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	4	11	5	6	2
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	19	70	38	30	14
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	3	57	45	43	19
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	15	8	28	2
CASES CLOSED	1	37	19	23	5
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$155
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$155.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$77.50
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	49	39	50	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	27	21	21	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	15	20	25	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	27	21	41	10
FAMILIES RECEIVING	148	575	342	416	164
CHILDREN RECEIVING	268	1,062	635	754	283
TOTAL PERSONS	274	1,076	644	768	285
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	10	7	12	3
CASES CLOSED	8	32	21	22	13
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	10	8	11	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	9	9	6	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	10	5	8	5
CASES RECEIVING	5	15	7	12	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	5	15	7	12	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$320	\$1,200	\$560	\$1,162	\$560
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	3	4	3	4	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	3	4	5	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$160	\$240	\$320	\$400	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	23	15	23	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	21	11	12	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	5	9	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	9	7	10	8
CASES RECEIVING	24	119	66	87	38
PERSONS RECEIVING	33	156	82	106	46
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	4	0	1	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	18	9	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	18	8	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	16	87	52	45	24
CASES CLOSED	1	19	5	7	3
*** AB SUPP.					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	2	0
RECIPIENTS	1	5	3	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$258	\$1,547	\$861	\$745	\$373
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	2	0
RECIPIENTS	3	17	8	11	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,119	\$6,341	\$2,984	\$4,103	\$1,119
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	0	5	0
RECIPIENTS	3	47	7	69	25
RCF-II	1	31	7	39	9
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	2	1
RCF-I	2	15	0	28	15
PAYMENTS	\$537	\$10,080	\$1,623	\$14,465	\$4,567
RCF-II	\$241	\$7,824	\$1,623	\$9,609	\$2,118
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$151	\$0	\$750	\$282
RCF-I	\$296	\$2,105	\$0	\$4,106	\$2,167
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	1	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	83	39	85	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	64	27	55	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	35	15	24	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	68	47	74	21
RECIPIENTS	220	713	347	632	268
CASES CLOSED	0	22	11	12	2
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	11	1	8	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	2	0	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$313	\$16	\$0	\$0	\$68
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$313.00	\$8.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$17.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$13	\$0	\$18	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$13.00	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	3	12	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	5	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	4	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	2	10	1
TOTAL PERSONS	21	66	40	103	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	4	0
CASES CLOSED	6	10	3	12	5
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	3	11	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	4	6	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	10	1
TOTAL PERSONS	11	33	21	48	13
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	7	2	6	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	41	223	101	453	123
CASES CLOSED	2	4	2	14	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 WORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLAWAY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	17	17	94	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	14	10	59	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	3	29	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	15	50	19
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	12	113	206	1,052	258
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	20	212	339	1,858	460
TOTAL PERSONS	28	286	479	2,566	651
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,447	\$28,072	\$47,923	\$251,497	\$62,962
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$203.92	\$248.42	\$232.64	\$239.07	\$244.04
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$87.39	\$98.15	\$100.05	\$98.01	\$96.72
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	11	15	48	18
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	3	52	62	374	70
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	6	40	57	277	38
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	16	3	64	10
CASES CLOSED	3	13	19	110	24
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	2	3	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	2	4	4	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	4	8	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$428	\$818	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$214.00	\$272.67	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$107.00	\$102.25	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	32	32	154	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	25	14	92	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	7	43	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	10	25	90	33
FAMILIES RECEIVING	55	391	526	2,142	799
CHILDREN RECEIVING	106	672	945	3,850	1,479
TOTAL PERSONS	107	687	964	3,901	1,505
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	17	3	29	6
CASES CLOSED	3	27	18	76	20
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	6	12	38	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	4	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	8	4	39	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	17	56	4
CASES RECEIVING	0	13	16	59	23
PERSONS RECEIVING	0	13	16	59	23
CASH PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,040	\$1,280	\$4,602	\$1,840
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	2	8	0
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	6	3	24	12
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$480	\$240	\$1,920	\$960
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	21	14	66	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	22	15	40	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	12	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	5	33	6
CASES RECEIVING	11	107	91	325	82
PERSONS RECEIVING	15	132	109	373	96
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	3	1
CASES CLOSED	0	2	2	14	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	9	2	32	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	2	31	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	5	47	53	159	78
CASES CLOSED	2	6	5	24	10
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	5	0
RECIPIENTS	0	2	4	14	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$547	\$967	\$4,445	\$1,042
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	5	0
RECIPIENTS	5	5	5	48	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,865	\$1,865	\$1,865	\$17,904	\$4,471
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1 NORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLAWAY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	14	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	11	2
RECIPIENTS	2	36	52	112	49
RCF-II	2	25	45	64	28
SNF-ICF	0	2	5	8	0
RCF-I	0	9	2	40	21
PAYMENTS	\$558	\$8,795	\$13,476	\$24,910	\$10,421
RCF-II	\$558	\$6,637	\$11,502	\$16,353	\$7,270
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$750	\$1,683	\$2,639	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,356	\$291	\$5,918	\$3,151
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	18	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	2	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	47	62	258	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	42	49	183	64
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	27	21	88	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	46	85	246	55
RECIPIENTS	70	671	545	2,077	727
CASES CLOSED	3	18	9	46	6
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	10	17	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	8	13	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	3	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	10	14	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	19	33	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	1	3	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	3	14	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$292	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	8	4	9	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	2	4	6	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$10	\$90	\$475	\$64
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$5.00	\$22.50	\$79.17	\$16.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	2	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$74	\$65	\$63	\$74
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$74.00	\$32.50	\$63.00	\$37.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	2	17	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	3	7	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	2	13	1
TOTAL PERSONS	10	43	52	192	91
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	4	5	38	11
*** SLHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	7	15	29	79	44
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	3	8	10
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	29	158	144	326	151
CASES CLOSED	1	7	4	19	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	60	44	5	136
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	19	34	4	83
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	22	11	2	49
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	39	27	3	83
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	61	373	509	61	1,139
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	109	660	935	96	1,955
TOTAL PERSONS	147	898	1,259	137	2,799
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$14,514	\$87,639	\$122,904	\$13,743	\$274,051
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$237.93	\$234.96	\$241.46	\$225.30	\$240.61
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.73	\$97.59	\$97.62	\$100.31	\$97.91
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	24	30	7	57
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	22	147	200	30	367
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	12	82	90	24	243
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	11	31	1	94
CASES CLOSED	7	49	56	3	110
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	1	4	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	5	3	8	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	8	3	10	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$471	\$292	\$992	\$0	\$388
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$235.50	\$292.00	\$248.00	\$0.00	\$388.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$58.88	\$97.33	\$99.20	\$0.00	\$77.60
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	91	105	11	235
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	49	81	8	114
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	33	16	3	104
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	68	49	8	166
FAMILIES RECEIVING	179	922	1,183	215	2,416
CHILDREN RECEIVING	362	1,622	2,271	374	4,332
TOTAL PERSONS	371	1,652	2,308	381	4,369
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	3	40	6	48
CASES CLOSED	7	40	107	12	104
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	25	14	7	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	2	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	15	18	4	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	37	28	9	35
CASES RECEIVING	3	33	24	12	54
PERSONS RECEIVING	3	33	24	12	56
CASH PAYMENTS	\$240	\$2,631	\$2,042	\$960	\$4,160
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	3	5	1	7
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	10	12	1	35
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$800	\$960	\$80	\$2,800
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	42	56	6	106
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	21	48	5	79
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	17	7	1	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	21	19	4	32
CASES RECEIVING	21	138	255	37	503
PERSONS RECEIVING	25	170	318	45	630
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	5	3	3	9
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	15	16	5	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	12	19	4	55
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	3
RECIPIENTS	19	89	181	24	398
CASES CLOSED	2	14	33	3	74
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS	1	7	6	3	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19	\$2,095	\$1,812	\$910	\$3,871
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	1	0	3
RECIPIENTS	2	19	43	4	47
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$7,087	\$16,039	\$1,492	\$17,531
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	12	5	0	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	0	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	15	2	1	15
RECIPIENTS	2	86	66	17	358
RCF-II	1	60	16	3	139
SNF/ICF	0	4	25	0	45
RCF-I	1	22	25	14	174
PAYMENTS	\$430	\$20,722	\$17,016	\$2,671	\$76,892
RCF-II	\$282	\$16,068	\$4,269	\$828	\$36,743
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$1,500	\$9,354	\$0	\$15,100
RCF-I	\$148	\$3,154	\$3,393	\$1,843	\$25,049
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	9
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	0	5
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	148	154	46	255
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	101	132	22	150
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	50	61	17	86
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	208	127	51	234
RECIPIENTS	247	965	1,359	248	2,076
CASES CLOSED	2	11	21	3	31
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	50
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	56
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	5
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	4	11	4	32
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	6	8	2	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8	\$693	\$276	\$26	\$908
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$8.00	\$115.50	\$34.50	\$13.00	\$82.55
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	4	3	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$166	\$70	\$0	\$246
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$41.50	\$23.33	\$0.00	\$35.14
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	10	9	12	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	8	4	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	8	8	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	13	5	11	11
TOTAL PERSONS	20	78	159	42	224
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	1	1	1	2
CASES CLOSED	5	13	26	3	32
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	6	3	5	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	4	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	2	1	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	12	2	5	10
TOTAL PERSONS	4	35	74	18	86
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	5	2	2	9
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	64	306	497	157	784
CASES CLOSED	0	13	20	7	21

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 MACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	38	10	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	23	6	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	18	3	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	18	4	17
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	14	53	247	71	323
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	25	93	449	120	560
TOTAL PERSONS	36	134	612	159	763
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,473	\$12,370	\$59,010	\$15,992	\$75,543
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$248.07	\$233.40	\$238.91	\$225.24	\$233.88
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.47	\$92.31	\$96.42	\$100.58	\$99.01
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	3	21	7	17
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	10	20	118	35	115
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	4	17	109	17	76
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	7	9	5	13
CASES CLOSED	2	12	46	6	40
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	1	0	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	3	0	10
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	5	0	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$388	\$0	\$1,115
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$388.00	\$0.00	\$371.67
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$77.60	\$0.00	\$79.64
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	16	56	20	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	14	46	18	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	5	9	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	17	3	25
FAMILIES RECEIVING	93	178	642	224	687
CHILDREN RECEIVING	192	333	1,192	380	1,211
TOTAL PERSONS	193	337	1,211	397	1,232
REINVESTIGATIONS	9	7	20	9	33
CASES CLOSED	3	8	41	11	28
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	4	4	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	4	1	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	11	3	6
CASES RECEIVING	1	4	10	9	17
PERSONS RECEIVING	1	4	10	9	17
CASH PAYMENTS	\$80	\$320	\$739	\$712	\$1,360
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	3	2	5
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	0	2	4	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$0	\$160	\$312	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	8	20	18	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	18	14	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	5	2	6	3
CASES RECEIVING	21	41	101	61	118
PERSONS RECEIVING	26	53	114	79	145
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	4	1	5
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	10	8	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	9	8	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	11	26	90	38	57
CASES CLOSED	2	6	11	5	9
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	0	7	7	2	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,472	\$1,975	\$358	\$3,377
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	2	2	17	6	20
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$741	\$6,341	\$2,238	\$7,460
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 MACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	5
RECIPIENTS	15	10	11	15	117
RCF-II	15	3	77	12	53
SNF-ICF	0	1	1	0	19
RCF-I	0	6	33	3	45
PAYMENTS	\$4,035	\$2,116	\$24,787	\$3,470	\$26,876
RCF-II	\$4,035	\$840	\$19,841	\$3,017	\$13,240
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$282	\$0	\$6,985
RCF-I	\$0	\$901	\$4,664	\$453	\$6,651
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	0	3
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	33	56	46	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	17	44	41	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	8	21	14	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	32	66	25	104
RECIPIENTS	152	216	508	439	833
CASES CLOSED	1	3	12	8	10
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DHH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DHH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DHH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	5	1	16
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	1	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$46	\$16	\$9	\$319
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$51.00	\$46.00	\$8.00	\$9.00	\$39.88
*** SP ONLY *					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54	\$63	\$76	\$66	\$77
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$54.00	\$63.00	\$38.00	\$33.00	\$77.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	8	1	4	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	1	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	15	21	51	32	75
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	2	13	4	10
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	7	5	5	20	42
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	3	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	18	128	205	159	269
CASES CLOSED	1	4	6	5	5

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 2 MONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	7	2	11	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	1	9	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	1	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	2	4	3
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	36	63	37	109	47
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	52	109	58	180	80
TOTAL PERSONS	72	145	77	247	111
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,635	\$14,751	\$7,923	\$24,696	\$10,800
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$212.08	\$234.14	\$214.14	\$226.57	\$229.79
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$106.04	\$101.73	\$102.90	\$99.98	\$97.30
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	5	3	5	5
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	3	30	27	27	16
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	8	23	7	28	18
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	5	1	6	10
CASES CLOSED	2	6	2	13	5
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$342.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85.50
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	22	3	40	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	12	3	24	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	7	2	13	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	10	3	20	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING	148	251	130	367	124
CHILDREN RECEIVING	286	480	250	717	221
TOTAL PERSONS	292	492	252	729	226
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	6	0	20	1
CASES CLOSED	7	22	3	21	3
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	3	7	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	3	6	3
CASES RECEIVING	2	6	4	8	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	6	4	8	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$480	\$320	\$640	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	1	0
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	2	2	5	1
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$160	\$160	\$400	\$80
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	3	3	15	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	5	5	10	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	1	4	1
CASES RECEIVING	31	43	21	77	34
PERSONS RECEIVING	38	54	24	94	43
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	3	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	7	2	8	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	2	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	15	29	19	35	18
CASES CLOSED	0	2	4	8	2
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	4	4	0
RECIPIENTS	0	2	0	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$669	\$0	\$383	\$373
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	5	4	0
RECIPIENTS	4	6	4	17	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$2,238	\$1,492	\$6,341	\$1,865
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 2 MONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	21	33	13	17	10
RCF-II	12	29	6	13	8
SNF-ICF	8	0	1	2	0
RCF-I	1	4	6	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$6,423	\$8,619	\$2,357	\$4,538	\$1,808
RCF-II	\$3,272	\$8,151	\$1,363	\$3,666	\$1,506
SNF/ICF	\$3,000	\$0	\$372	\$570	\$0
RCF-I	\$151	\$468	\$622	\$302	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	3	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	38	23	48	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	27	13	45	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	7	2	15	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	32	21	47	28
RECIPIENTS	239	260	174	482	194
CASES CLOSED	2	7	3	6	5
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	16	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	19	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	3	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	3	7	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	4	3	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$12	\$4	\$98	\$67	\$381
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$12.00	\$4.00	\$24.50	\$22.33	\$95.25
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18	\$44	\$9	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$44.00	\$9.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	1	1	4	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	0	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	1	2	2
TOTAL PERSONS	21	25	24	49	16
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	8	4	8	1
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	2	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	2
TOTAL PERSONS	9	7	1	19	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	3	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	57	159	70	150	61
CASES CLOSED	0	5	3	7	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	95	4	2	1	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	57	2	0	4	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	45	2	1	2	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	59	2	2	0	12
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	887	23	20	40	131
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	1,639	42	41	73	253
TOTAL PERSONS	2,252	58	53	105	347
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$216,432	\$5,562	\$4,759	\$9,807	\$32,889
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$244.00	\$241.83	\$237.95	\$245.18	\$251.06
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.11	\$95.90	\$89.79	\$93.40	\$94.78
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	47	2	2	2	5
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	282	13	12	13	31
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	248	6	7	15	31
REINVESTIGATIONS	67	1	0	6	7
CASES CLOSED	92	3	2	8	16
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	10	1	1	3	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	23	2	2	5	0
TOTAL PERSONS	43	4	2	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,188	\$342	\$198	\$720	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$318.80	\$342.00	\$198.00	\$240.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$74.14	\$85.50	\$99.00	\$102.86	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	169	5	7	10	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	91	4	6	12	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	80	2	0	2	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	103	4	5	2	22
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2,286	93	94	122	335
CHILDREN RECEIVING	4,183	184	170	222	639
TOTAL PERSONS	4,218	185	172	231	645
REINVESTIGATIONS	26	0	9	9	3
CASES CLOSED	84	5	5	7	14
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	0	2	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	1	2	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	0	1	2	4
CASES RECEIVING	39	7	2	5	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	39	7	2	6	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,880	\$560	\$160	\$480	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	4	0	1	0
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	14	1	0	0	1
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,120	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	78	6	4	3	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	69	4	4	3	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	1	1	0	4
CASES RECEIVING	382	15	22	19	77
PERSONS RECEIVING	461	23	26	22	98
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	6	1	1	0	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	4	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	4	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	244	16	6	16	28
CASES CLOSED	35	1	0	4	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	0	0	1	1
RECIPIENTS	9	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,663	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	0	1	1
RECIPIENTS	55	0	6	4	18
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20,515	\$0	\$2,238	\$1,492	\$6,714
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	99	1	11	11	8
RCF-II	57	1	11	2	2
SNF-ICF	15	0	0	2	0
RCF-I	27	0	0	7	6
PAYMENTS	\$22,665	\$282	\$2,964	\$2,343	\$1,444
RCF-II	\$14,541	\$282	\$2,964	\$536	\$558
SNF/ICF	\$4,400	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0
RCF-I	\$3,724	\$0	\$0	\$1,057	\$886
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	230	8	17	21	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	166	13	16	12	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	2	4	2	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	257	10	8	19	40
RECIPIENTS	1,761	185	195	192	334
CASES CLOSED	18	9	4	5	4
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DHH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	8	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DHH	3	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	49	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	5	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DHH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	1	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	24	1	1	4	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	7	1	2	0	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$344	\$44	\$44	\$0	\$618
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$49.14	\$44.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	\$56.18
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$21	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$148
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$21.00	\$51.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$74.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	1	2	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	0	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	0	4	0
TOTAL PERSONS	254	12	12	17	51
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	29	5	3	5	14
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	1	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	5	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	4	0
TOTAL PERSONS	49	10	12	11	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	3	2	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	591	35	72	59	60
CASES CLOSED	20	1	2	3	6

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRAWFORD
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	64	49	7	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	40	22	3	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	26	20	4	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	36	36	3	18
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	93	553	488	103	262
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	168	957	807	199	466
TOTAL PERSONS	237	1,271	1,117	275	648
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,126	\$123,891	\$111,204	\$24,293	\$63,608
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$237.91	\$224.03	\$227.88	\$235.85	\$242.78
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.36	\$97.48	\$99.56	\$88.34	\$98.16
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	29	13	6	7
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	23	225	152	40	83
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	18	116	126	25	47
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	95	51	11	31
CASES CLOSED	8	58	42	8	20
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	2	1	2	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	5	2	6	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	8	2	7	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$313	\$211	\$634	\$218
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$156.50	\$211.00	\$317.00	\$218.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$39.13	\$105.50	\$90.57	\$109.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	118	88	19	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	80	65	20	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	38	28	4	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	57	52	2	27
FAMILIES RECEIVING	371	1,302	1,020	290	618
CHILDREN RECEIVING	700	2,252	1,805	524	1,162
TOTAL PERSONS	719	2,291	1,835	538	1,181
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	88	61	19	26
CASES CLOSED	16	101	92	15	46
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	21	17	4	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	5	4	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	20	24	2	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	31	19	3	9
CASES RECEIVING	11	36	23	8	33
PERSONS RECEIVING	11	36	23	8	33
CASH PAYMENTS	\$880	\$2,800	\$1,962	\$640	\$2,640
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	3	2	2	1	4
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	2	4	3	6
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$160	\$320	\$240	\$480
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	43	45	6	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	40	29	6	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	12	9	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	9	16	0	5
CASES RECEIVING	46	212	200	46	98
PERSONS RECEIVING	57	266	245	51	123
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	6	3	0	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	11	21	3	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	11	20	3	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	23	56	148	13	55
CASES CLOSED	0	12	28	3	8
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	4	14	8	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$809	\$3,711	\$2,370	\$0	\$703
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	4	29	22	5	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$10,817	\$8,206	\$1,865	\$2,238
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRAWFORD
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	15	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	5	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	13	2	1
RECIPIENTS	42	117	212	37	77
RCF-II	27	61	173	29	35
SNF-ICF	0	1	12	0	0
RCF-I	15	55	27	8	42
PAYMENTS	\$9,619	\$24,260	\$52,935	\$9,290	\$14,589
RCF-II	\$7,365	\$16,136	\$44,826	\$8,178	\$8,375
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$4,243	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,254	\$7,749	\$3,866	\$1,112	\$6,214
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	13	10	3	13
CASES CLOSED	0	3	4	0	4
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	190	169	29	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	150	126	27	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	69	71	9	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	111	157	10	70
RECIPIENTS	429	2,381	1,331	409	665
CASES CLOSED	5	47	26	10	11
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	8	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	17	44	13	5	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	32	10	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$86	\$1,665	\$605	\$0	\$160
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$28.67	\$52.03	\$60.50	\$0.00	\$22.86
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	1	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35	\$189	\$15	\$100	\$152
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$35.00	\$47.25	\$15.00	\$50.00	\$76.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	17	34	3	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	15	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	10	16	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	7	19	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	37	141	152	28	58
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	9	5	0	1
CASES CLOSED	5	27	42	7	5
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	8	30	3	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	8	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	16	1	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	18	1	3
TOTAL PERSONS	12	51	80	7	22
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	4	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	11	2	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	45	369	374	39	141
CASES CLOSED	2	18	15	0	13

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 MADISON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	85	42	20	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	53	40	4	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	34	17	4	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	37	21	15	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	162	851	427	159	132
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	305	1,587	750	294	234
TOTAL PERSONS	411	2,034	1,068	422	333
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$39,365	\$196,989	\$103,667	\$40,372	\$31,921
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$242.99	\$231.48	\$242.78	\$253.91	\$241.83
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.78	\$96.85	\$97.07	\$95.67	\$95.86
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	13	53	23	4	9
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	73	374	167	31	61
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	42	168	102	27	35
REINVESTIGATIONS	17	44	88	19	38
CASES CLOSED	18	78	53	14	17
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	5	4	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	14	7	3	5
TOTAL PERSONS	0	17	10	3	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,533	\$608	\$292	\$388
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$306.60	\$152.00	\$292.00	\$388.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$90.18	\$60.80	\$97.33	\$77.60
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	126	97	28	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	72	54	16	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	50	44	7	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	53	41	15	14
FAMILIES RECEIVING	452	1,421	1,211	329	302
CHILDREN RECEIVING	826	2,541	2,255	647	522
TOTAL PERSONS	848	2,602	2,299	667	540
REINVESTIGATIONS	25	33	89	23	27
CASES CLOSED	28	80	91	24	12
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	46	22	2	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	11	4	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	60	23	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	48	35	0	11
CASES RECEIVING	8	59	32	13	18
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	59	32	13	18
CASH PAYMENTS	\$640	\$4,720	\$2,560	\$960	\$1,440
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	11	3	1	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	7	7	19	3	11
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$560	\$560	\$1,520	\$240	\$840
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	42	33	9	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	26	33	7	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	11	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	11	5	2	4
CASES RECEIVING	69	183	193	57	56
PERSONS RECEIVING	84	230	236	65	71
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	6	5	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	10	9	1	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	13	11	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	11	11	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	50	58	52	25	31
CASES CLOSED	2	14	8	2	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	6	1	1
RECIPIENTS	1	11	8	1	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$240	\$3,168	\$2,243	\$373	\$1,638
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	4	1	1
RECIPIENTS	3	30	25	6	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,086	\$11,190	\$9,325	\$2,238	\$4,103
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 MADISON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	13	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	3	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	3	17	0	0
RECIPIENTS	23	78	77	123	8
RCF-II	10	71	70	23	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	53	0
RCF-I	13	7	7	47	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,267	\$20,329	\$19,063	\$30,713	\$2,007
RCF-II	\$2,465	\$19,347	\$18,217	\$6,083	\$2,007
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,984	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,802	\$982	\$846	\$6,646	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	12	2
CASES CLOSED	1	1	3	2	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	226	157	50	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	195	106	37	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	71	58	23	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	162	204	34	49
RECIPIENTS	614	2,894	1,496	506	543
CASES CLOSED	11	50	20	8	12
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	12	38	13	10	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	31	11	5	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$90	\$2,187	\$1,387	\$194	\$28
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$22.50	\$70.55	\$126.09	\$38.80	\$28.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	8	3	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$141	\$368	\$124	\$821	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$47.00	\$46.00	\$41.33	\$205.25	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	17	8	3	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	10	11	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	7	6	3	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	8	6	2	8
TOTAL PERSONS	58	124	155	38	56
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	0	2	3
CASES CLOSED	9	42	25	2	9
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	12	3	3	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	10	5	2	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	5	3	2	8
TOTAL PERSONS	40	92	95	24	35
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	1	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	16	12	4	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	101	474	387	124	132
CASES CLOSED	0	22	19	6	1



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PEHISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	32	17	72	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	26	10	34	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	6	3	34	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	19	7	30	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	469	444	105	707	92
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	864	832	193	1,432	145
TOTAL PERSONS	1,173	1,069	261	1,780	209
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$113,325	\$103,132	\$24,080	\$167,048	\$20,307
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$241.63	\$232.28	\$229.33	\$236.28	\$220.73
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.61	\$96.48	\$92.26	\$93.85	\$97.16
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	19	19	5	41	6
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	142	187	44	328	32
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	88	88	22	130	37
REINVESTIGATIONS	45	43	17	85	5
CASES CLOSED	33	28	17	55	8
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	2	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	0	4	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	4	0	6	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$0	\$471	\$388	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$342.00	\$0.00	\$235.50	\$388.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$85.50	\$0.00	\$78.50	\$77.60	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	61	32	100	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	43	26	51	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	13	9	38	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	26	8	52	17
FAMILIES RECEIVING	568	774	350	995	332
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,018	1,419	680	2,018	587
TOTAL PERSONS	1,041	1,444	686	2,059	592
REINVESTIGATIONS	38	46	29	38	4
CASES CLOSED	36	46	31	39	11
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	11	6	36	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	16	10	28	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	11	5	32	4
CASES RECEIVING	40	18	6	36	7
PERSONS RECEIVING	40	18	6	36	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$3,120	\$1,360	\$480	\$2,800	\$560
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	0	1	3	0
CASES CLOSED	6	4	1	2	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	1	0	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$0	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	27	9	20	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	17	8	17	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	0	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	11	2	8	2
CASES RECEIVING	84	105	50	124	54
PERSONS RECEIVING	109	128	57	141	68
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	7	3	9	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	7	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	38	61	21	13	60
CASES CLOSED	8	18	2	2	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	2	1	1
RECIPIENTS	4	14	3	6	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$941	\$3,391	\$1,083	\$1,107	\$351
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	2	1	1
RECIPIENTS	13	22	5	12	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,849	\$8,206	\$1,865	\$4,476	\$1,492
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PEHISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	3	4	2	2	38
RCF-II	3	3	1	0	36
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	1	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$564	\$1,221	\$433	\$526	\$9,539
RCF-II	\$564	\$846	\$282	\$0	\$9,265
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$375	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$151	\$151	\$274
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	69	112	62	140	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	52	61	37	94	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	53	18	48	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	109	45	113	54
RECIPIENTS	969	1,364	648	2,084	377
CASES CLOSED	9	20	12	35	8
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	37	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	5	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	5	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	27	29	13	43	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	7	16	5	27	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$423	\$469	\$338	\$918	\$41
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$60.43	\$29.31	\$67.60	\$34.00	\$41.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	6	3	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$263	\$108	\$0	\$112	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$47.17	\$36.00	\$0.00	\$37.33	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	21	8	18	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	9	4	13	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	4	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	11	1	4	11
TOTAL PERSONS	52	83	59	95	52
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	3	4	4	0
CASES CLOSED	14	12	13	23	6
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	6	11	8	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	6	5	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	6	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	5	0	2	10
TOTAL PERSONS	40	31	31	35	28
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	5	2	2	4	7
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	173	267	83	197	128
CASES CLOSED	5	2	1	8	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	29	68	12	77
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	13	40	7	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	29	1	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	12	39	11	39
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	101	281	749	111	695
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	208	512	1,251	191	1,227
TOTAL PERSONS	287	709	1,799	280	1,695
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,409	\$68,876	\$178,168	\$26,942	\$165,072
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$261.48	\$245.11	\$237.87	\$242.72	\$237.51
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.02	\$97.15	\$99.04	\$96.22	\$97.39
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	9	15	41	9	36
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	42	92	311	48	243
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	17	57	160	29	149
REINVESTIGATIONS	18	26	104	11	84
CASES CLOSED	8	31	65	14	86
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	3	7	2	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	9	6	15	6	9
TOTAL PERSONS	9	8	22	9	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$554	\$486	\$1,974	\$533	\$1,015
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$554.00	\$162.00	\$282.00	\$266.50	\$338.33
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$61.56	\$60.75	\$89.73	\$59.22	\$84.58
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	40	129	25	138
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	26	89	15	86
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	34	5	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	23	57	15	57
FAMILIES RECEIVING	240	551	1,337	285	1,215
CHILDREN RECEIVING	440	988	2,366	549	2,283
TOTAL PERSONS	447	1,011	2,414	555	2,311
REINVESTIGATIONS	21	15	60	9	60
CASES CLOSED	11	25	87	16	97
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	13	32	9	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	15	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	11	26	6	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	14	29	13	27
CASES RECEIVING	8	20	75	4	39
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	20	76	4	39
CASH PAYMENTS	\$623	\$1,576	\$6,404	\$320	\$3,040
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	4	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	7	1	5
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	3	23	5	6
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$212	\$1,840	\$400	\$480
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	12	34	8	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	8	30	4	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	7	1	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	10	4	8
CASES RECEIVING	42	72	209	41	164
PERSONS RECEIVING	51	80	262	54	191
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	2	6	5	8
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	19	1	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	18	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	9	14	123	13	60
CASES CLOSED	1	4	24	3	19
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	3	0	1
RECIPIENTS	4	7	10	2	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,329	\$2,187	\$2,845	\$569	\$1,425
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	3	0	1
RECIPIENTS	1	9	43	7	25
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$3,357	\$16,039	\$2,611	\$9,320
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	6	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	10	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	5	2	3
RECIPIENTS	14	30	285	50	83
RCF-II	3	17	169	49	81
SNF-ICF	0	0	13	0	1
RCF-I	11	13	103	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$2,453	\$6,386	\$59,884	\$12,645	\$22,533
RCF-II	\$792	\$4,423	\$40,704	\$12,494	\$22,100
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$4,875	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$1,661	\$1,963	\$14,305	\$151	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	5	17	0	14
CASES CLOSED	1	1	7	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	86	240	32	168
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	67	151	17	120
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	21	84	11	65
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	70	197	43	155
RECIPIENTS	379	1,038	1,897	306	1,775
CASES CLOSED	4	18	42	4	39
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	12	14	42	1	40
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	15	5	3	19
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$91	\$475	\$550	\$79	\$996
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$22.75	\$31.67	\$110.00	\$26.33	\$52.42
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	3	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4	\$121	\$100	\$0	\$171
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$4.00	\$40.33	\$33.33	\$0.00	\$42.75
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	5	13	4	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	9	2	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	5	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	6	2	6
TOTAL PERSONS	33	59	162	24	110
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	1	10	1	3
CASES CLOSED	12	11	20	3	20
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	6	3	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	4	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	4	2	3
TOTAL PERSONS	21	29	56	18	48
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	3	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	6	12	1	4
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	41	82	397	95	352
CASES CLOSED	3	5	20	2	12

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	35	34	27	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	21	33	15	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	11	12	9	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	22	18	17	14
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	100	310	474	240	278
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	163	511	845	394	536
TOTAL PERSONS	235	674	1,166	546	724
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,299	\$67,880	\$114,893	\$54,743	\$68,470
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$232.99	\$218.97	\$242.39	\$228.10	\$246.29
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$99.14	\$100.71	\$98.54	\$100.26	\$94.57
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	8	14	33	19	13
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	44	130	228	111	84
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	22	74	95	68	58
REINVESTIGATIONS	20	52	119	36	36
CASES CLOSED	10	45	42	23	35
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	3	8	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	2	7	19	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	4	8	24	0	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$818	\$2,024	\$0	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$342.00	\$272.67	\$253.00	\$0.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$85.50	\$102.25	\$84.33	\$0.00	\$97.33
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	66	71	39	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	55	57	23	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	19	38	8	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	31	26	34	34
FAMILIES RECEIVING	305	814	849	488	813
CHILDREN RECEIVING	579	1,386	1,583	845	1,632
TOTAL PERSONS	587	1,415	1,617	866	1,652
REINVESTIGATIONS	18	46	116	37	17
CASES CLOSED	18	46	71	30	48
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	12	19	11	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	5	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	12	14	8	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	15	21	11	21
CASES RECEIVING	8	14	61	15	26
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	14	63	15	26
CASH PAYMENTS	\$640	\$1,040	\$4,880	\$1,151	\$2,080
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	8	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	6	3	8
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	1	16	1	9
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$80	\$1,280	\$80	\$720
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	27	16	10	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	27	11	6	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	4	2	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	8	5	8
CASES RECEIVING	49	141	104	52	164
PERSONS RECEIVING	57	168	123	62	200
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	3	4	1	3
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	5	9	1	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	9	1	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	33	58	53	6	109
CASES CLOSED	6	17	12	2	19
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	1	2
RECIPIENTS	3	4	4	5	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$883	\$1,032	\$1,265	\$1,544	\$871
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS	1	17	16	12	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$6,341	\$5,968	\$4,476	\$3,357
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	12	81	35	17	50
RCF-II	0	61	32	3	38
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
RCF-I	12	20	11	14	12
PAYMENTS	\$1,700	\$19,012	\$8,207	\$2,648	\$11,638
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,124	\$5,930	\$662	\$9,914
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$658	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,700	\$2,888	\$1,619	\$1,986	\$1,724
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	21	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	2	2	0	5
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	162	107	89	113
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	90	92	73	79
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	47	43	30	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	160	108	65	99
RECIPIENTS	471	1,414	1,283	917	948
CASES CLOSED	5	27	17	8	33
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	5	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	16	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	5	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	31	19	18	14
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	9	16	9	7	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$534	\$882	\$888	\$128	\$165
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$59.33	\$55.13	\$98.67	\$18.29	\$41.25
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	4	3	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$135	\$292	\$450	\$0	\$12
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$45.00	\$73.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$12.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	13	26	8	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	8	4	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	31	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	12	6	2	4
TOTAL PERSONS	33	105	78	65	83
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	9	9	1	2
CASES CLOSED	6	18	8	22	15
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	6	25	6	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	36	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	6	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	27	63	52	37	51
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	4	3	1	1
CASES CLOSED	1	9	11	6	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	50	244	146	130	176
CASES CLOSED	1	15	6	2	6

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	17	29	30	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	17	15	23	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	2	8	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	4	20	12	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	86	132	193	189	110
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	139	242	348	321	189
TOTAL PERSONS	205	342	487	444	259
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20,094	\$31,875	\$47,239	\$43,367	\$25,428
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$233.65	\$241.48	\$244.76	\$229.46	\$231.16
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.02	\$93.20	\$97.00	\$97.67	\$98.18
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	6	8	10	17
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	18	41	43	73	49
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	24	32	36	46	27
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	20	29	26	5
CASES CLOSED	16	17	19	33	11
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	4	3	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	5	8	7	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	6	14	9	0	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$431	\$1,188	\$868	\$0	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$431.00	\$297.00	\$289.33	\$0.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$71.83	\$84.86	\$96.44	\$0.00	\$97.33
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	40	35	52	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	21	26	38	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	15	6	13	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	21	18	21	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING	278	362	447	699	406
CHILDREN RECEIVING	517	688	811	1,292	782
TOTAL PERSONS	538	701	835	1,320	795
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	14	6	44	10
CASES CLOSED	14	25	16	39	29
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	11	9	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	3	7	11	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	7	16	20	9
CASES RECEIVING	11	12	15	11	13
PERSONS RECEIVING	13	12	15	11	13
CASH PAYMENTS	\$951	\$960	\$1,120	\$880	\$1,040
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	4	0	0	3
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	5	1	7	4	5
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$400	\$80	\$498	\$320	\$400
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	16	7	22	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	7	20	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	2	6	2
CASES RECEIVING	45	70	55	114	62
PERSONS RECEIVING	52	90	67	142	72
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	4	5
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	4	5	8	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	4	5	7	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	42	49	29	75	40
CASES CLOSED	2	16	3	16	10
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	5	3	4	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,678	\$1,119	\$1,156	\$734	\$723
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	5	8	15	16	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,865	\$2,984	\$5,595	\$5,968	\$2,238
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	1
RECIPIENTS	20	11	11	8	22
RCF-II	12	9	1	4	2
SNF/ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	8	2	10	4	20
PAYMENTS	\$4,544	\$2,198	\$1,516	\$1,504	\$2,773
RCF-II	\$3,336	\$1,896	\$151	\$900	\$564
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,208	\$302	\$1,365	\$604	\$2,209
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** HA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	37	87	100	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	23	62	49	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	10	36	39	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	40	85	98	42
RECIPIENTS	326	377	564	628	460
CASES CLOSED	8	20	6	13	17
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	5	3	8	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	2	2	3	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9	\$54	\$96	\$167	\$108
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$4.50	\$27.00	\$32.00	\$41.75	\$27.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	3	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$688	\$373	\$26	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$229.33	\$373.00	\$26.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	5	6	13	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	4	8	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	3	7	4	1
TOTAL PERSONS	25	54	81	71	77
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	0	2	1
CASES CLOSED	1	9	17	11	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	4	1	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	2	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS	10	37	31	37	19
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	2	5	4	3	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	63	143	136	148	127
CASES CLOSED	4	5	7	3	6

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	8	12	17	197
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	5	15	10	87
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	4	8	2	79
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	2	3	11	132
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	250	40	150	138	1,591
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	426	68	257	246	2,771
TOTAL PERSONS	600	95	365	337	3,781
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$59,742	\$9,448	\$35,972	\$33,286	\$368,754
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$238.97	\$236.20	\$239.81	\$241.20	\$231.77
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$99.57	\$99.45	\$98.55	\$98.77	\$97.53
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	9	8	6	4	52
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	60	29	36	33	467
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	64	5	26	24	336
REINVESTIGATIONS	25	1	12	17	105
CASES CLOSED	27	7	12	18	191
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	3	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1	0	4	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	3	0	10	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$291	\$0	\$778	\$0	\$388
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$291.00	\$0.00	\$259.33	\$0.00	\$388.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.00	\$0.00	\$77.80	\$0.00	\$77.60
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	9	30	16	340
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	5	19	6	214
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	4	11	12	105
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	6	9	8	241
FAMILIES RECEIVING	854	236	384	428	4,387
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,505	483	734	822	7,829
TOTAL PERSONS	1,515	491	745	836	7,923
REINVESTIGATIONS	33	0	11	6	84
CASES CLOSED	42	9	26	14	189
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	4	3	4	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	2	1	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	4	7	6	82
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	3	7	13	108
CASES RECEIVING	11	3	13	8	143
PERSONS RECEIVING	11	3	13	8	143
CASH PAYMENTS	\$880	\$240	\$1,040	\$640	\$11,087
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	1
CASES CLOSED	3	0	2	0	15
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	4	4	8	77
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$640	\$6,095
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	3	9	9	163
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	2	9	5	138
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	1	3	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	3	4	73
CASES RECEIVING	173	39	59	71	902
PERSONS RECEIVING	229	47	75	87	1,143
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	3	2	17
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	5	3	9	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	4	3	9	78
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS	119	27	39	45	645
CASES CLOSED	15	5	13	4	79
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	11
RECIPIENTS	3	0	2	2	23
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$942	\$0	\$501	\$408	\$6,885
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	12
RECIPIENTS	8	1	10	5	89
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,984	\$368	\$3,730	\$1,865	\$33,197
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	0	1	1	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	0	3	3	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	0	0	15
RECIPIENTS	160	3	32	28	262
RCF-II	132	2	9	24	231
SNF-ICF	9	0	1	0	0
RCF-I	19	1	22	4	31
PAYMENTS	\$41,495	\$610	\$5,681	\$7,103	\$63,985
RCF-II	\$35,659	\$459	\$2,183	\$6,499	\$59,469
SNF/ICF	\$3,078	\$0	\$176	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,758	\$151	\$3,322	\$604	\$4,516
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	2	0	15
CASES CLOSED	4	0	0	2	13
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	92	33	32	52	589
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	63	17	32	30	409
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	52	11	25	19	249
APPLICATIONS PENDING	86	29	36	46	592
RECIPIENTS	762	271	483	618	5,188
CASES CLOSED	28	0	11	7	78
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	3
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	26
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	13
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	10	3	5	15	64
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	10	9	45
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$78	\$0	\$804	\$246	\$1,832
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$26.00	\$0.00	\$80.40	\$27.33	\$40.71
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	4	3	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$651	\$196	\$759
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$162.75	\$65.33	\$69.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	2	0	0	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	1	1	1	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	1	0	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	0	0	18
TOTAL PERSONS	61	22	46	43	531
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	8
CASES CLOSED	9	5	4	4	73
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	1	0	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	5
TOTAL PERSONS	40	2	21	23	203
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	3	3	22
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	152	90	74	76	1,092
CASES CLOSED	2	4	7	5	51



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAWRENCE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	7	120	38	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	3	68	22	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	7	43	9	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	3	65	27	24
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	220	99	1,026	280	277
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	394	152	1,824	505	480
TOTAL PERSONS	541	214	2,503	684	674
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$53,129	\$22,312	\$245,327	\$66,182	\$65,729
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$241.50	\$225.37	\$239.11	\$236.36	\$237.29
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.21	\$104.26	\$98.01	\$96.76	\$97.52
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	6	5	37	12	18
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	52	23	277	91	113
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	44	27	208	42	52
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	0	58	21	21
CASES CLOSED	23	8	109	39	31
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	3	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	4	0	8	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	6	0	10	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$362	\$0	\$816	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$362.00	\$0.00	\$272.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$60.33	\$0.00	\$81.60	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	11	232	70	83
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	9	157	53	50
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	2	75	22	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	6	135	53	56
FAMILIES RECEIVING	551	258	2,617	885	825
CHILDREN RECEIVING	980	480	4,759	1,595	1,502
TOTAL PERSONS	1,008	492	4,842	1,637	1,530
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	1	51	24	34
CASES CLOSED	29	8	125	59	42
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	4	39	8	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	18	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	8	38	14	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	2	60	9	16
CASES RECEIVING	18	11	87	14	31
PERSONS RECEIVING	18	11	88	14	31
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,607	\$880	\$6,640	\$1,120	\$2,351
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	4	1	11	0	6
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	6	14	29	7	10
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$480	\$1,120	\$2,320	\$560	\$800
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	4	91	25	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	6	72	19	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	21	5	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	31	14	8
CASES RECEIVING	102	31	476	166	155
PERSONS RECEIVING	122	37	602	196	200
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	12	4	4
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	3	44	10	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	39	10	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	62	22	297	97	104
CASES CLOSED	5	3	54	22	23
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	5	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	6	2	3
RECIPIENTS	3	0	23	8	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,062	\$0	\$6,691	\$2,267	\$2,250
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	5	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	7	2	3
RECIPIENTS	11	9	43	11	13
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,103	\$3,357	\$16,039	\$4,103	\$4,849
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAWRENCE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	16	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	12	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	7	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	7	3	1
RECIPIENTS	38	3	227	71	35
RCF-II	36	3	154	46	32
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
RCF-I	2	0	73	25	2
PAYMENTS	\$9,149	\$785	\$52,157	\$13,981	\$9,084
RCF-II	\$8,847	\$785	\$41,870	\$10,352	\$8,500
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$302	\$0	\$10,287	\$3,629	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	8	0	1
CASES CLOSED	3	0	7	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	85	36	383	129	124
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	49	28	271	109	83
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	20	135	33	46
APPLICATIONS PENDING	81	29	331	87	112
RECIPIENTS	747	317	3,054	986	923
CASES CLOSED	10	12	56	19	22
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	29	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	14	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	10	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	16	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	31	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	6	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	6	26	11	9
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	3	13	12	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$82	\$153	\$667	\$630	\$149
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$20.50	\$51.00	\$51.31	\$52.50	\$29.80
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	7	5	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$0	\$470	\$539	\$58
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$373.00	\$0.00	\$67.14	\$107.80	\$58.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	54	2	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	20	5	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	27	3	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	33	1	6
TOTAL PERSONS	83	46	337	90	78
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	2	1
CASES CLOSED	13	5	60	20	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	48	4	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	8	5	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	31	2	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	29	0	7
TOTAL PERSONS	21	37	176	39	36
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	22	6	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	161	79	479	176	200
CASES CLOSED	0	2	21	8	8

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 MARIES	AREA 4 MILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	5	17	3	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	2	15	3	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	2	11	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	4	6	3	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	238	63	202	51	158
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	436	107	343	78	274
TOTAL PERSONS	601	151	490	108	375
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$58,879	\$14,852	\$48,023	\$11,364	\$36,901
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$247.39	\$235.75	\$237.74	\$222.82	\$233.55
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.97	\$98.36	\$98.01	\$105.22	\$98.40
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	8	4	7	2	20
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	61	18	49	9	93
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	54	11	43	9	39
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	5	10	0	9
CASES CLOSED	19	5	17	4	21
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	2	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	5	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$478	\$0	\$584	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$239.00	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.60	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	10	25	13	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	7	26	4	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	1	9	7	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	8	15	13	22
FAMILIES RECEIVING	753	160	586	164	397
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,473	310	1,058	296	741
TOTAL PERSONS	1,496	312	1,085	301	760
REINVESTIGATIONS	65	0	15	2	4
CASES CLOSED	90	4	25	6	18
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	11	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	2	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	3	9	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	5	15	4	3
CASES RECEIVING	29	9	19	4	16
PERSONS RECEIVING	30	9	19	4	16
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,396	\$720	\$1,520	\$320	\$1,280
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	3	2	0	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	15	1	2	3	6
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,200	\$80	\$160	\$240	\$480
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	1	13	9	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	1	15	6	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	2	3	4
CASES RECEIVING	133	23	120	28	59
PERSONS RECEIVING	155	31	146	35	76
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	4	0	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	3	13	1	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	3	13	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	72	19	105	38	53
CASES CLOSED	12	1	13	1	11
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	4	1	2	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,236	\$3	\$546	\$194	\$1,130
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	11	8	11	2	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,103	\$2,984	\$4,103	\$746	\$4,476
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 HARIES	AREA 4 MILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	0	3
RECIPIENTS	41	4	25	11	28
RCF-II	39	1	17	6	26
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	2	3	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$10,898	\$708	\$5,871	\$2,102	\$7,050
RCF-II	\$10,596	\$255	\$4,717	\$1,435	\$6,748
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$302	\$453	\$1,154	\$667	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	12	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	86	34	71	20	47
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	55	22	49	21	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	5	32	10	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	35	73	25	69
RECIPIENTS	708	236	677	200	500
CASES CLOSED	13	3	6	3	10
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DHM	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DHM	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DHM	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	5	6	3	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	3	7	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$72	\$117	\$279	\$102	\$187
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$18.00	\$39.00	\$39.86	\$25.50	\$46.75
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	3	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$0	\$98
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$26.67	\$0.00	\$98.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	4	5	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	5	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	3	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	82	19	73	37	61
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	17	3	7	2	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	1	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	62	3	27	12	16
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	1	1	2	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	69	81	114	108	138
CASES CLOSED	4	0	6	5	8

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	10	33	17	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	6	31	15	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	3	12	3	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	8	14	9	28
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	295	108	314	193	248
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	505	201	542	334	429
TOTAL PERSONS	699	272	773	439	573
TOTAL PAYMENTS.	\$68,531	\$24,928	\$75,000	\$43,608	\$56,618
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$232.31	\$230.81	\$238.85	\$225.95	\$228.30
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.04	\$91.65	\$97.02	\$99.33	\$98.81
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	26	11	18	25	27
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	120	54	115	130	136
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	86	14	79	35	63
REINVESTIGATIONS	41	15	44	11	42
CASES CLOSED	33	14	26	22	43
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	1	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$234	\$107	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$234.00	\$107.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$117.00	\$53.50	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	82	19	58	40	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	13	40	32	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	10	28	8	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	8	38	22	47
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1,021	312	825	605	780
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,937	608	1,524	1,166	1,343
TOTAL PERSONS	1,954	623	1,551	1,184	1,361
REINVESTIGATIONS	51	4	36	20	27
CASES CLOSED	100	21	50	25	39
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	6	15	4	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	4	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	5	11	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	9	11	10	11
CASES RECEIVING	22	16	32	7	28
PERSONS RECEIVING	22	16	33	7	28
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,680	\$1,275	\$2,490	\$480	\$2,100
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	5	1	3
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	12	6	5	1	6
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$960	\$480	\$400	\$80	\$480
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	6	32	4	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	5	24	6	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	1	7	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	1	8	2	15
CASES RECEIVING	240	42	149	88	137
PERSONS RECEIVING	307	51	185	114	166
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	0	7	3	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	4	7	9	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	4	6	8	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	168	14	85	40	70
CASES CLOSED	37	3	26	11	9
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	4	6	2	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,220	\$1,981	\$650	\$562	\$715
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	20	5	22	10	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,460	\$1,865	\$8,206	\$3,730	\$3,730
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	39	10	60	48	30
RCF-II	31	5	57	44	27
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	2
RCF-I	8	5	3	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$9,445	\$2,165	\$15,449	\$12,075	\$7,965
RCF-II	\$8,237	\$1,410	\$15,008	\$11,555	\$7,064
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750
RCF-I	\$1,208	\$755	\$441	\$520	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	150	46	95	63	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	103	23	62	62	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	70	12	42	15	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	157	45	108	71	87
RECIPIENTS	1,042	470	989	710	733
CASES CLOSED	17	8	11	9	8
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	6	14	7	7
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	8	6	15	14	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$531	\$526	\$1,407	\$869	\$184
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$66.38	\$87.67	\$93.80	\$62.07	\$46.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	7	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$0	\$674	\$182	\$433
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$373.00	\$0.00	\$96.29	\$182.00	\$216.50
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	4	11	4	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	13	5	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	5	2	9
TOTAL PERSONS	152	46	91	80	59
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	24	5	6	18	10
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	69	30	40	39	18
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	2	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	10	3	1	7	6
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	357	72	204	183	164
CASES CLOSED	20	1	7	7	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	21	37	33	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	15	25	17	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	9	13	16	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	14	19	12	3
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	98	226	195	219	173
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	179	374	336	416	293
TOTAL PERSONS	232	538	487	557	417
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,031	\$54,438	\$47,549	\$53,867	\$41,496
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$235.01	\$240.88	\$243.84	\$245.97	\$239.86
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$99.27	\$101.19	\$97.64	\$96.71	\$99.51
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	7	10	14	17	7
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	45	73	62	121	48
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	19	31	31	68	43
REINVESTIGATIONS	19	3	3	40	18
CASES CLOSED	7	15	21	31	22
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	3	3	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	5	7	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	9	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$868	\$976	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$289.33	\$325.33	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$96.44	\$88.73	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	56	68	61	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	36	40	40	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	19	36	20	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	33	44	23	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING	234	678	861	599	471
CHILDREN RECEIVING	443	1,225	1,504	1,156	879
TOTAL PERSONS	452	1,244	1,527	1,183	897
REINVESTIGATIONS	12	6	5	35	21
CASES CLOSED	13	21	55	39	49
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	17	12	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	5	4	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	15	5	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	11	21	16	11
CASES RECEIVING	9	14	16	24	15
PERSONS RECEIVING	9	14	17	24	15
CASH PAYMENTS	\$720	\$1,040	\$1,200	\$1,920	\$1,120
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	3	1	5	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	6	5	3	9
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$423	\$400	\$240	\$720
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	21	34	19	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	18	24	11	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	13	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	6	7	9	1
CASES RECEIVING	30	132	201	108	94
PERSONS RECEIVING	41	160	250	132	119
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	5	7	0	6
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	12	26	13	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	11	26	13	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	16	102	178	69	71
CASES CLOSED	7	15	36	14	4
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	4	3	0
RECIPIENTS	0	0	3	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,119	\$348	\$414
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	3	0
RECIPIENTS	4	2	12	10	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$746	\$4,103	\$3,730	\$3,357
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	0	1	2
RECIPIENTS	3	30	38	46	36
RCF-II	3	13	13	34	30
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
RCF-I	0	17	25	11	6
PAYMENTS	\$846	\$5,789	\$6,785	\$9,488	\$9,004
RCF-II	\$846	\$3,496	\$3,531	\$7,776	\$8,098
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$2,293	\$3,254	\$1,658	\$906
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	4	7
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	1	3
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	67	91	105	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	42	50	79	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	24	65	25	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	80	120	82	57
RECIPIENTS	348	544	658	964	683
CASES CLOSED	12	13	27	13	9
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	12	22	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	4	9	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	8	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	2	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	11	28	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	8	18	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	2	7	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	1	9	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	3	10	8	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	2	7	7	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$96	\$72	\$145	\$174	\$43
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$24.00	\$36.00	\$20.71	\$24.86	\$21.50
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	3	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$52	\$91	\$0	\$200
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$52.00	\$30.33	\$0.00	\$40.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	8	16	14	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	6	7	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	4	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	9	6	0
TOTAL PERSONS	35	50	63	118	60
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	11	5
CASES CLOSED	2	7	6	26	6
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	8	9	12	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	3	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	9	6	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	4	4	0
TOTAL PERSONS	32	18	40	37	27
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	1	1
CASES CLOSED	3	1	1	11	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	97	109	153	159	294
CASES CLOSED	4	4	6	9	7

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	35	712	572	445
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	13	451	491	298
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	1	189	124	131
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	26	499	419	329
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	163	214	10,871	15,648	8,446
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	305	366	21,004	32,894	15,794
TOTAL PERSONS	409	502	27,985	44,217	21,854
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$39,447	\$50,341	\$2,658,905	\$4,006,849	\$2,064,705
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$242.01	\$235.24	\$244.59	\$256.06	\$244.46
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.45	\$100.28	\$95.01	\$90.62	\$94.48
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	14	18	335	503	249
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	85	108	3,181	4,347	2,039
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	52	37	1,232	999	948
REINVESTIGATIONS	11	22	600	997	388
CASES CLOSED	27	16	920	867	630
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	49	33	44
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	130	97	110
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	201	141	185
TOTAL PAYMENTS	90	90	\$15,590	\$11,236	\$12,891
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$318.16	\$340.48	\$292.98
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$77.56	\$79.69	\$69.68
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	38	1,106	689	659
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	19	693	490	471
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	16	310	160	149
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	26	675	418	320
FAMILIES RECEIVING	575	606	13,270	10,924	10,803
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,053	1,149	25,552	21,916	19,956
TOTAL PERSONS	1,074	1,169	25,786	22,019	20,043
REINVESTIGATIONS	25	11	229	210	144
CASES CLOSED	50	31	673	393	427
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	3	178	289	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	1	48	58	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	7	187	250	97
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	7	396	488	101
CASES RECEIVING	24	11	496	965	288
PERSONS RECEIVING	24	11	501	967	288
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,840	\$880	\$38,486	\$75,793	\$22,866
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	11	2
CASES CLOSED	4	1	62	54	26
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	5	244	700	322
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$400	\$19,395	\$55,872	\$25,680
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	16	464	267	293
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	12	299	201	199
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	154	61	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	9	168	124	131
CASES RECEIVING	119	104	1,808	1,095	1,233
PERSONS RECEIVING	148	125	2,235	1,277	1,473
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	9	3	3
CASES CLOSED	1	2	62	79	50
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	5	125	34	70
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	5	111	26	65
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	8	12	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	4	1
RECIPIENTS	107	49	987	167	595
CASES CLOSED	23	3	148	26	94
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	14	20	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	10	16	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	23	50	9
RECIPIENTS	2	8	100	100	108
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$506	\$2,608	\$30,255	\$29,835	\$35,030
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	2	4
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	18	21	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	7	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	10	12	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	30	55	23
RECIPIENTS	10	6	354	318	357
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,730	\$2,238	\$132,042	\$117,867	\$133,156
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	5	8

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	50	44	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	25	36	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	10	16	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	59	39	22
RECIPIENTS	21	20	1,084	785	633
RCF-II	14	20	673	404	436
SNF-ICF	2	0	198	50	92
RCF-I	5	0	283	331	105
PAYMENTS	\$4,587	\$5,562	\$274,273	\$170,877	\$165,831
RCF-II	\$3,356	\$5,562	\$160,619	\$104,487	\$117,286
SNF/ICF	\$564	\$0	\$72,309	\$17,833	\$33,654
RCF-I	\$667	\$0	\$41,345	\$48,557	\$14,891
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	63	93	15
CASES CLOSED	1	0	25	28	14
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	88	1,279	1,215	983
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	64	889	813	663
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	26	493	481	349
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	63	1,552	1,632	1,090
RECIPIENTS	683	980	12,288	17,686	10,881
CASES CLOSED	18	9	229	235	165
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	45	42	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DHM	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	2	11	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	39	30	82
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	10	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	10	16	6
RECIPIENTS - DHM	0	0	1	3	5
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	6	60	22
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	231	103	204
CASES CLOSED - DHM	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	1	13	9
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	40	26	67
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	12	59	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	12	53	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	57	5
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	165	333	50
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	364	907	124
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$6,354	\$51,269	\$5,086
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	11	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	48	81	11
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	23	117	423	172
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	11	8	70	181	71
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$210	\$297	\$3,108	\$8,193	\$3,417
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$19.09	\$37.13	\$44.40	\$45.27	\$48.13
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	38	58	34
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$4,663	\$2,712	\$2,111
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$122.71	\$46.76	\$62.09
*** QHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	11	78	71	70
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	6	51	64	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	41	30	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	8	54	65	26
TOTAL PERSONS	68	83	1,177	1,112	880
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	14	15	5
CASES CLOSED	13	20	121	74	68
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	26	15	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	15	11	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	17	9	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	17	12	3
TOTAL PERSONS	33	40	424	294	218
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	5	3	2
CASES CLOSED	2	6	45	28	9
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	149	145	2,944	2,334	4,991
CASES CLOSED	6	5	113	78	883

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** AFDC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	524	631	810	1,018	712	572	645
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	347	388	491	600	451	491	298
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	208	230	288	376	189	124	131
APPLICATIONS PENDING	288	375	437	579	499	419	329
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	4,417	5,873	8,108	8,217	10,871	15,648	8,446
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	7,624	10,398	14,535	14,416	21,004	32,894	15,794
TOTAL PERSONS	10,466	14,393	19,699	19,878	27,985	44,217	21,854
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,037,042	\$1,404,947	\$1,911,610	\$1,945,227	\$2,658,905	\$4,006,849	\$2,064,705
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$232.25	\$235.86	\$237.03	\$236.69	\$244.59	\$256.06	\$244.46
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.40	\$97.83	\$96.46	\$98.22	\$95.01	\$90.62	\$94.48
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	186	339	434	447	335	503	249
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	1,305	2,076	3,211	2,816	3,181	4,347	2,039
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	1,093	1,477	1,742	1,765	1,232	999	948
REINVESTIGATIONS	395	371	1,064	687	600	997	388
CASES CLOSED	543	646	781	939	920	867	630
*** AFDC/UP							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	25	34	49	31	49	33	44
CHILDREN RECEIVING	56	76	127	63	130	97	110
TOTAL PERSONS	81	120	165	104	201	141	185
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,133	\$9,974	\$13,144	\$8,953	\$15,590	\$11,236	\$12,891
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$120.44	\$172.61	\$228.21	\$141.22	\$318.16	\$340.48	\$292.98
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$38.45	\$51.83	\$64.15	\$42.14	\$77.56	\$79.69	\$69.68
*** HC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,007	1,174	1,426	1,907	1,106	689	659
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	650	723	946	1,237	693	490	471
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	345	387	456	627	310	160	149
APPLICATIONS PENDING	614	687	663	1,113	675	418	320
FAMILIES RECEIVING	12,682	14,547	16,419	24,057	13,270	10,924	10,803
CHILDREN RECEIVING	23,260	26,567	29,975	44,276	25,552	21,916	19,956
TOTAL PERSONS	23,558	26,950	30,565	45,033	25,786	22,019	20,043
REINVESTIGATIONS	425	314	934	686	229	210	144
CASES CLOSED	780	673	1,069	1,350	673	393	427
*** GR-CASH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	189	205	326	338	178	289	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	47	83	119	48	58	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	171	176	342	373	187	250	97
APPLICATIONS PENDING	229	266	372	494	396	488	101
CASES RECEIVING	303	361	592	722	496	965	288
PERSONS RECEIVING	304	364	595	728	501	967	288
CASH PAYMENTS	\$25,044	\$28,486	\$47,236	\$56,497	\$38,486	\$75,793	\$22,866
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	6	30	9	2	11	2
CASES CLOSED	50	52	67	97	62	54	26
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	129	139	130	284	244	700	322
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,247	\$11,112	\$10,332	\$22,536	\$19,395	\$55,872	\$25,680
*** MPH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	501	534	433	749	464	267	293
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	383	425	347	601	299	201	199
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	116	112	79	170	154	61	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	178	175	129	257	168	124	131
CASES RECEIVING	2,532	2,622	2,451	4,491	1,808	1,095	1,233
PERSONS RECEIVING	3,108	3,198	2,979	5,602	2,235	1,277	1,473
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	8	20	8	9	3	3
CASES CLOSED	68	67	84	105	62	79	50
*** NEWBORNS							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	219	244	152	393	125	34	70
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	207	229	145	383	111	26	65
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	4	6	8	12	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	1	5	3	4	1
RECIPIENTS	1,706	1,696	1,073	3,057	987	167	595
CASES CLOSED	266	265	205	515	148	26	94
*** AB SUPP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	22	16	29	14	20	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	2	5	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	19	17	28	10	16	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	36	32	44	23	50	9
RECIPIENTS	82	95	127	135	100	100	108
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,165	\$27,308	\$35,207	\$40,519	\$30,255	\$29,835	\$35,030
CASES CLOSED	3	3	2	2	3	2	4
*** BP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	27	15	29	18	21	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	3	9	4	7	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	13	16	25	10	12	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	40	30	45	30	55	23
RECIPIENTS	335	351	328	423	354	318	357
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$124,889	\$130,913	\$122,306	\$157,401	\$132,042	\$117,867	\$133,156
CASES CLOSED	0	4	7	3	3	5	8



TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR MARCH 1998

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** NC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	63	68	85	50	44	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	29	51	68	25	36	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	17	23	19	10	16	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	62	55	62	59	39	22
RECIPIENTS	1,067	1,270	1,450	1,471	1,084	785	633
RCF-II	693	682	955	1,115	603	404	436
SNF-ICF	51	138	84	16	198	50	92
RCF-I	323	450	411	340	283	331	105
PAYMENTS	\$237,056	\$290,058	\$334,823	\$343,992	\$274,273	\$170,877	\$165,831
RCF-II	\$174,686	\$177,814	\$247,185	\$291,074	\$160,619	\$104,487	\$117,286
SNF/ICF	\$17,064	\$47,760	\$29,167	\$4,904	\$72,309	\$17,833	\$33,654
RCF-I	\$45,306	\$64,484	\$58,471	\$48,014	\$41,345	\$48,557	\$14,891
REINVESTIGATIONS	87	40	119	71	63	93	15
CASES CLOSED	31	20	35	50	25	28	14
*** HA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,750	1,781	2,455	3,181	1,279	1,215	983
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,240	1,302	1,731	2,183	889	813	663
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	684	598	888	1,288	493	481	349
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,642	1,791	2,156	3,045	1,552	1,632	1,090
RECIPIENTS	13,747	15,079	26,190	27,777	12,288	17,686	10,881
CASES CLOSED	273	244	448	529	229	235	165
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	63	13	72	45	42	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	5	13	12	22	2	11	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	11	33	3	23	39	30	82
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	13	9	25	10	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	6	8	6	10	16	6
RECIPIENTS - DMH	3	11	0	1	1	3	5
RECIPIENTS - DYS	47	139	61	81	6	60	22
RECIPIENTS - JCT	68	132	5	70	231	103	204
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	9	11	10	17	1	13	9
CASES CLOSED - JCT	9	30	0	13	40	26	67
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	12	59	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	12	53	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0	57	5
CASES RECEIVING	0	2	0	2	165	333	50
TOTAL PERSONS	0	7	0	2	364	907	124
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$272	\$6,354	\$51,269	\$5,086
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1	11	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	48	81	11
*** SSI ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	136	147	459	322	117	423	172
*** SSI-SP							
RECIPIENTS	95	91	247	233	70	181	71
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,446	\$4,603	\$13,214	\$10,551	\$3,108	\$8,193	\$3,417
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$32.05	\$35.81	\$48.20	\$38.22	\$44.40	\$45.27	\$48.13
*** SP ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	19	34	61	62	38	58	34
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,431	\$1,385	\$3,721	\$6,328	\$4,663	\$2,712	\$2,111
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$21.75	\$32.85	\$44.66	\$80.55	\$122.71	\$46.76	\$62.09
*** QMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	182	140	290	285	78	71	70
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	102	89	146	161	51	64	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	64	60	146	111	41	30	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	86	81	128	155	54	65	26
TOTAL PERSONS	1,583	1,576	1,857	2,905	1,177	1,112	880
REINVESTIGATIONS	46	14	74	47	14	15	5
CASES CLOSED	260	245	361	448	121	74	68
*** SLMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	114	73	209	178	26	15	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	27	66	58	15	11	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	72	47	152	103	17	9	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	47	94	91	17	12	3
TOTAL PERSONS	707	616	974	1,326	424	294	218
REINVESTIGATIONS	16	11	25	18	5	3	2
CASES CLOSED	100	64	122	143	45	28	9
*** VENDOR CASES							
RECIPIENTS	5,411	4,680	4,571	5,968	2,944	2,334	4,991
CASES CLOSED	192	162	180	240	113	78	883

FIGURE 2. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL INDIVIDUALS

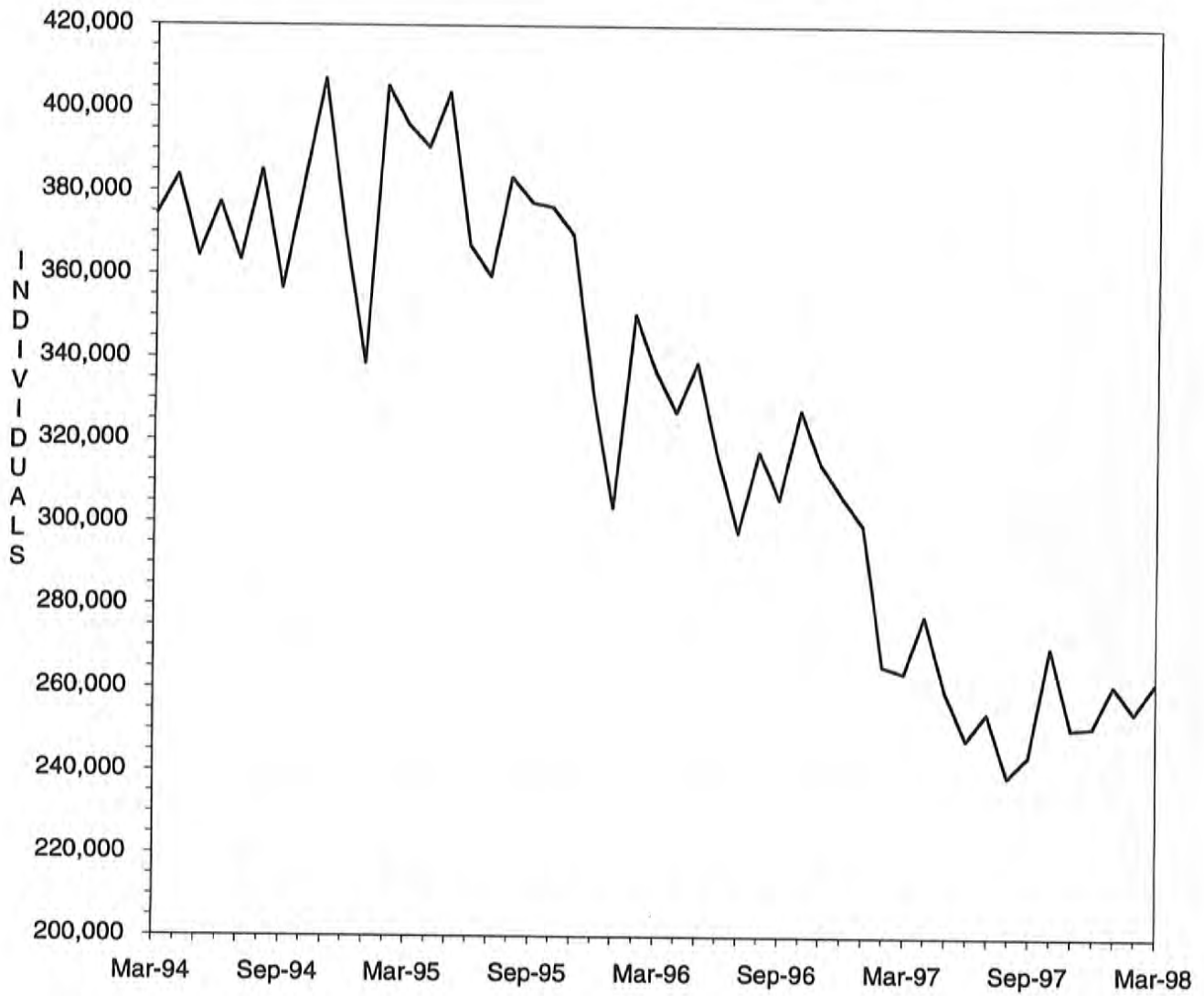


FIGURE 3. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL PAYMENTS

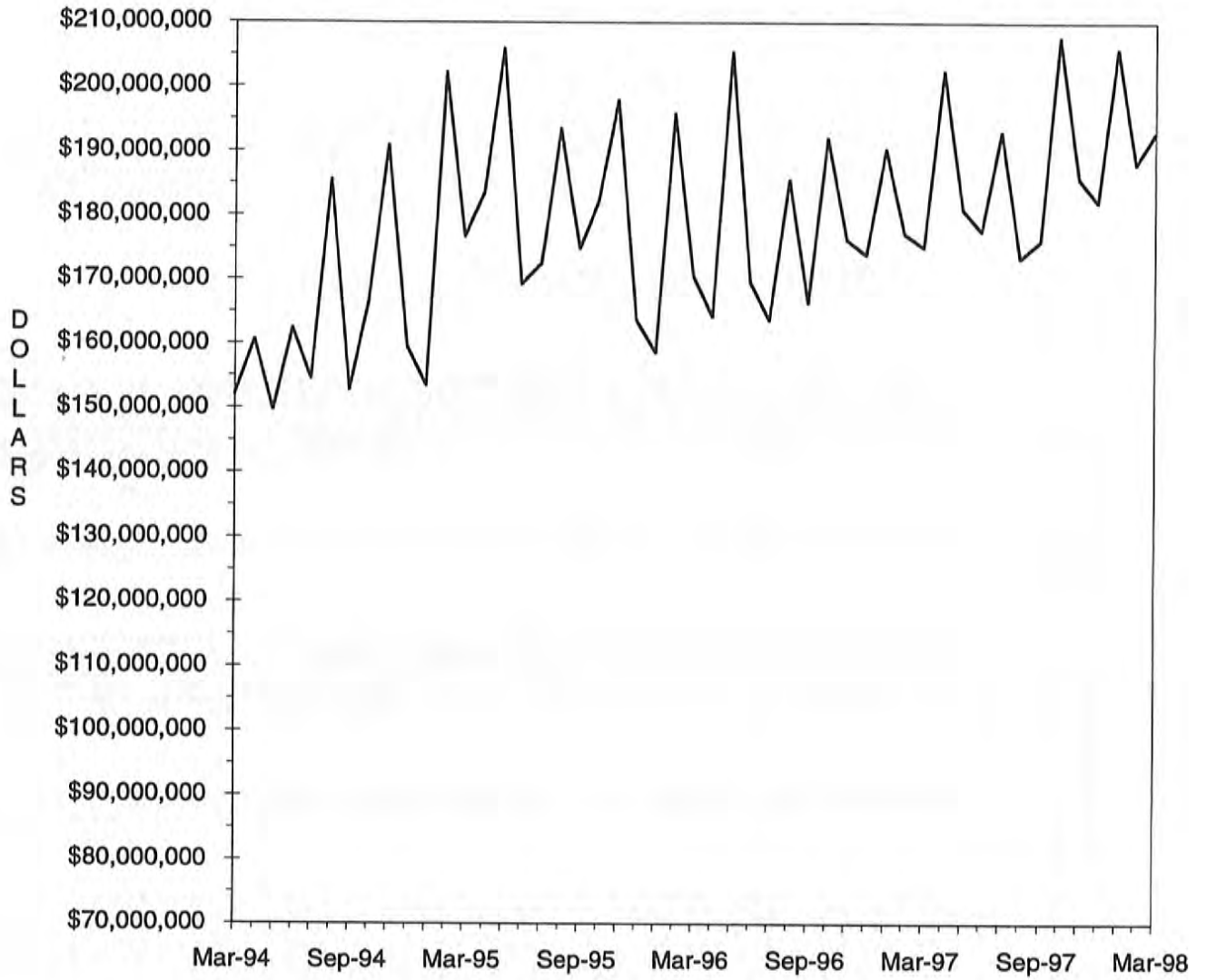


TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		PREPAID HEALTH		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	261,721	\$188,963,129	66,019	\$4,633,206	8,619	\$25,019,455	26,253	\$53,486,674	0	\$0	176,290	\$31,008,421
ADAIR	1,759	\$1,345,932	513	\$38,076	83	\$191,998	144	\$288,405	0	\$0	1,225	\$206,487
ANDREW	444	\$448,680	110	\$5,602	7	\$21,235	113	\$266,770	0	\$0	319	\$71,345
ATCHISON	289	\$225,275	62	\$3,059	16	\$10,402	76	\$137,742	0	\$0	219	\$33,113
AUDRAIN	977	\$878,505	269	\$20,350	48	\$81,904	143	\$298,217	0	\$0	660	\$146,543
BARRY	2,809	\$1,349,776	419	\$31,899	121	\$183,996	161	\$338,765	0	\$0	1,823	\$233,846
BARTON	1,025	\$428,149	234	\$16,089	17	\$34,050	53	\$80,054	0	\$0	650	\$96,088
BATES	1,274	\$709,257	389	\$25,371	61	\$105,862	143	\$295,039	0	\$0	830	\$109,002
BENTON	1,554	\$896,800	352	\$23,984	49	\$98,210	128	\$382,255	0	\$0	1,106	\$160,056
BOLLINGER	1,114	\$564,906	160	\$15,741	26	\$110,867	48	\$89,983	0	\$0	783	\$110,812
BOONE	3,188	\$3,299,387	968	\$73,414	115	\$569,063	299	\$639,737	0	\$0	2,087	\$515,837
BUCHANAN	3,643	\$3,168,484	1,021	\$77,230	95	\$550,735	461	\$777,423	0	\$0	2,457	\$566,587
BUTLER	5,291	\$3,156,798	2,125	\$133,585	206	\$393,393	313	\$590,428	0	\$0	3,960	\$614,427
CALDWELL	314	\$260,353	66	\$3,922	4	\$6,456	68	\$118,856	0	\$0	216	\$81,298
CALLAWAY	1,195	\$891,467	340	\$24,970	37	\$54,077	157	\$271,441	0	\$0	739	\$154,502
CAMDEN	1,056	\$834,458	361	\$20,508	29	\$85,150	145	\$315,812	0	\$0	704	\$146,854
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,977	\$2,554,779	792	\$57,005	111	\$273,868	363	\$711,102	0	\$0	2,680	\$417,483
CARROLL	428	\$335,118	147	\$5,979	6	\$7,186	86	\$159,264	0	\$0	332	\$62,252
CARTER	1,064	\$481,959	267	\$16,380	32	\$72,470	34	\$62,973	0	\$0	775	\$98,262
CASS	1,462	\$1,580,824	448	\$24,405	41	\$129,343	364	\$720,249	0	\$0	1,040	\$264,653
CEDAR	1,379	\$707,876	257	\$15,243	44	\$71,489	116	\$197,961	0	\$0	954	\$126,223
CHARITON	415	\$397,539	94	\$6,706	11	\$22,070	133	\$236,897	0	\$0	327	\$59,878
CHRISTIAN	2,522	\$1,197,153	511	\$37,150	83	\$170,285	145	\$287,154	0	\$0	1,680	\$269,581
CLARK	615	\$304,990	268	\$22,433	32	\$43,806	61	\$105,122	0	\$0	412	\$54,973
CLAY	2,727	\$2,930,712	817	\$54,310	55	\$121,248	696	\$1,489,487	0	\$0	1,912	\$472,913
CLINTON	479	\$360,200	127	\$6,810	4	\$2,495	117	\$186,489	0	\$0	331	\$64,784
COLE	1,609	\$1,580,148	420	\$29,464	56	\$88,113	251	\$549,941	0	\$0	1,157	\$256,033
COOPER	586	\$589,381	144	\$14,319	26	\$37,997	143	\$291,587	0	\$0	435	\$86,959
CRAWFORD	2,047	\$1,094,857	462	\$29,872	66	\$193,769	124	\$250,699	0	\$0	1,491	\$253,106
DADE	740	\$410,612	150	\$8,191	19	\$91,115	81	\$127,970	0	\$0	547	\$78,824
DALLAS	1,278	\$584,269	178	\$12,584	45	\$75,542	71	\$160,105	0	\$0	818	\$105,766
DAVISS	256	\$164,967	50	\$2,609	4	\$8,041	51	\$90,511	0	\$0	185	\$25,742
DEKALB	426	\$425,474	118	\$5,309	10	\$22,631	105	\$183,199	0	\$0	324	\$77,415
DENT	1,674	\$950,060	501	\$32,643	56	\$269,194	103	\$224,993	0	\$0	1,203	\$140,233
DOUGLAS	1,505	\$678,161	318	\$20,658	35	\$153,627	61	\$153,328	0	\$0	1,097	\$140,739
DUNKLIN	6,529	\$3,166,162	1,687	\$115,734	397	\$453,561	422	\$835,609	0	\$0	4,870	\$631,438
FRANKLIN	2,236	\$2,230,266	634	\$40,819	43	\$383,808	436	\$866,503	0	\$0	1,634	\$355,896
GASCONADE	528	\$703,863	97	\$6,520	13	\$22,174	172	\$500,533	0	\$0	394	\$75,934
GENTRY	343	\$475,651	93	\$6,099	13	\$45,364	97	\$223,110	0	\$0	267	\$49,299
GREENE	14,707	\$8,257,619	2,753	\$201,135	540	\$1,479,514	1,017	\$2,060,595	0	\$0	9,385	\$1,423,717
GRUNDY	531	\$403,542	147	\$8,199	4	\$4,397	115	\$209,599	0	\$0	413	\$67,632
HARRISON	439	\$369,988	107	\$6,144	19	\$11,953	94	\$163,077	0	\$0	323	\$68,998
HENRY	1,846	\$905,246	450	\$20,608	54	\$95,628	144	\$264,440	0	\$0	1,306	\$170,162
HICKORY	877	\$428,151	147	\$10,866	13	\$52,985	74	\$144,142	0	\$0	602	\$85,954
HOLT	254	\$249,461	47	\$4,919	10	\$8,895	70	\$152,404	0	\$0	187	\$49,841
HOWARD	424	\$421,620	96	\$6,375	6	\$25,000	72	\$157,572	0	\$0	333	\$59,454
HOWELL	4,237	\$2,174,704	1,101	\$81,634	126	\$248,818	383	\$798,532	0	\$0	2,988	\$404,311
IRON	1,506	\$748,344	466	\$26,431	41	\$70,436	99	\$186,904	0	\$0	1,103	\$177,986
JACKSON	20,917	\$18,479,047	6,741	\$495,794	690	\$2,916,852	2,680	\$5,824,022	0	\$0	11,756	\$2,893,968
JASPER	9,031	\$4,729,794	3,061	\$221,106	308	\$736,565	441	\$840,575	0	\$0	5,869	\$891,565
JEFFERSON	4,091	\$3,695,634	1,167	\$94,249	115	\$347,835	624	\$1,162,488	0	\$0	2,839	\$695,183
JOHNSON	1,135	\$964,687	405	\$25,137	52	\$140,775	169	\$318,508	0	\$0	720	\$139,306
KNOX	397	\$188,274	90	\$5,811	17	\$36,099	17	\$29,074	0	\$0	276	\$39,695
LACLEDE	2,780	\$1,231,013	547	\$39,119	106	\$158,999	162	\$279,281	0	\$0	1,805	\$241,849
LAFAYETTE	1,131	\$1,913,584	340	\$20,914	35	\$107,839	176	\$344,992	0	\$0	839	\$198,229
LAWRENCE	2,647	\$1,494,680	708	\$42,234	101	\$392,840	188	\$375,062	0	\$0	1,775	\$260,636
LEWIS	683	\$434,536	148	\$14,072	32	\$34,460	117	\$256,293	0	\$0	459	\$60,545
LINCOLN	1,965	\$1,287,483	374	\$25,778	70	\$237,153	188	\$344,198	0	\$0	1,355	\$207,994

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		PREPAID HEALTH		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	1,067	\$627,040	247	\$19,199	52	\$154,505	101	\$204,698	0	\$0	721	\$91,060
LIVINGSTON	699	\$569,851	296	\$15,385	22	\$23,319	125	\$245,011	0	\$0	531	\$117,684
MCDONALD	2,223	\$738,091	488	\$31,680	84	\$113,276	64	\$127,978	0	\$0	1,414	\$148,952
MACON	1,080	\$696,984	297	\$23,358	38	\$37,644	154	\$310,063	0	\$0	744	\$120,831
MADISON	1,479	\$789,060	518	\$32,114	56	\$123,753	126	\$252,398	0	\$0	1,025	\$145,797
MARIES	613	\$396,383	175	\$9,869	30	\$86,022	78	\$159,615	0	\$0	440	\$69,021
MARION	2,685	\$1,634,813	880	\$77,435	116	\$173,739	235	\$477,569	0	\$0	1,809	\$254,100
MERCER	174	\$109,553	67	\$2,334	2	\$284	31	\$54,141	0	\$0	131	\$23,107
MILLER	1,062	\$648,869	269	\$16,142	23	\$51,096	110	\$251,825	0	\$0	733	\$135,820
MISSISSIPPI	2,475	\$1,104,935	547	\$24,094	67	\$157,193	160	\$279,457	0	\$0	1,678	\$246,742
MONTEAU	389	\$332,330	72	\$4,896	5	\$3,540	98	\$188,512	0	\$0	297	\$63,465
MONROE	402	\$362,956	138	\$9,608	12	\$28,936	53	\$118,043	0	\$0	291	\$47,792
MONTGOMERY	571	\$592,971	129	\$11,706	18	\$50,328	143	\$261,959	0	\$0	390	\$89,793
MORGAN	795	\$631,840	202	\$15,811	19	\$64,287	127	\$245,089	0	\$0	587	\$107,735
NEW MADRID	3,200	\$2,012,358	727	\$40,156	92	\$159,069	260	\$722,484	0	\$0	2,324	\$345,152
NEWTON	3,332	\$1,882,735	980	\$79,707	115	\$301,038	304	\$539,587	0	\$0	2,119	\$300,350
NODAWAY	569	\$547,541	178	\$10,446	17	\$38,707	121	\$236,869	0	\$0	422	\$70,165
OREGON	1,304	\$571,021	241	\$20,819	29	\$19,832	76	\$133,401	0	\$0	982	\$132,926
OSAGE	315	\$294,331	87	\$4,785	7	\$44,981	64	\$134,652	0	\$0	229	\$46,023
OZARK	1,074	\$457,063	194	\$25,370	29	\$36,124	70	\$125,066	0	\$0	762	\$87,003
PEMISCOT	4,457	\$2,100,876	1,359	\$91,598	281	\$427,871	157	\$340,071	0	\$0	3,060	\$416,529
PERRY	1,200	\$734,748	215	\$12,610	22	\$68,690	117	\$237,722	0	\$0	775	\$124,701
PETTIS	1,748	\$1,731,120	679	\$49,052	61	\$395,940	202	\$442,940	0	\$0	1,177	\$225,348
PHELPS	2,917	\$1,582,078	901	\$64,530	106	\$305,679	185	\$325,317	0	\$0	2,040	\$276,456
PIKE	1,373	\$854,503	275	\$27,658	45	\$72,917	144	\$279,988	0	\$0	955	\$125,727
PLATTE	841	\$861,592	240	\$17,385	18	\$74,846	187	\$318,795	0	\$0	550	\$133,030
POLK	1,999	\$1,159,635	383	\$20,186	47	\$108,206	180	\$355,010	0	\$0	1,362	\$222,469
PULASKI	2,345	\$1,183,533	507	\$45,674	70	\$246,083	149	\$295,628	0	\$0	1,607	\$195,989
PUTMAN	515	\$324,640	169	\$16,562	15	\$111,625	38	\$64,827	0	\$0	344	\$47,249
RALLS	546	\$375,059	185	\$13,416	23	\$50,342	56	\$118,251	0	\$0	353	\$61,990
RANDOLPH	1,315	\$1,014,486	466	\$33,233	46	\$96,192	213	\$395,273	0	\$0	872	\$177,862
RAY	534	\$490,810	182	\$10,073	19	\$50,707	96	\$178,249	0	\$0	387	\$95,153
REYNOLDS	1,030	\$480,148	235	\$17,813	27	\$73,602	37	\$86,734	0	\$0	769	\$97,803
RIPLEY	2,264	\$996,238	541	\$31,958	62	\$106,189	70	\$139,367	0	\$0	1,659	\$207,668
ST. CHARLES	3,002	\$3,955,015	800	\$51,648	77	\$380,059	426	\$916,893	0	\$0	2,067	\$465,318
ST. CLAIR	927	\$407,447	255	\$15,680	35	\$37,414	93	\$177,908	0	\$0	645	\$67,381
ST. FRANCOIS	5,543	\$3,068,049	1,404	\$95,361	146	\$426,164	365	\$675,500	0	\$0	3,989	\$654,799
STE. GENEVIEVE	992	\$631,231	285	\$15,243	34	\$77,703	94	\$168,706	0	\$0	678	\$109,272
ST. LOUIS	17,264	\$20,578,222	3,751	\$274,292	457	\$2,129,223	3,581	\$7,586,324	0	\$0	11,849	\$2,600,085
SALINE	1,443	\$3,061,408	465	\$24,531	30	\$108,156	143	\$291,351	0	\$0	1,049	\$245,984
SCHUYLER	443	\$222,696	118	\$7,567	11	\$23,386	35	\$78,285	0	\$0	305	\$39,491
SCOTLAND	454	\$297,105	126	\$7,939	13	\$24,434	72	\$141,235	0	\$0	299	\$42,976
SCOTT	4,778	\$2,522,968	814	\$53,975	128	\$226,646	296	\$527,924	0	\$0	3,391	\$564,035
SHANNON	1,208	\$451,515	250	\$13,608	26	\$55,888	49	\$95,677	0	\$0	837	\$116,001
SHELBY	568	\$245,740	120	\$7,706	11	\$15,829	37	\$71,945	0	\$0	398	\$51,792
STODDARD	3,410	\$1,737,985	721	\$47,741	102	\$226,482	220	\$389,375	0	\$0	2,505	\$352,447
STONE	1,617	\$757,784	282	\$20,573	73	\$175,352	92	\$209,809	0	\$0	1,095	\$150,064
SULLIVAN	709	\$590,678	158	\$12,003	25	\$52,796	105	\$232,546	0	\$0	562	\$106,329
TANEY	2,289	\$1,199,744	584	\$50,946	106	\$238,175	150	\$290,124	0	\$0	1,405	\$224,255
TEXAS	2,363	\$1,228,274	568	\$28,099	81	\$213,461	158	\$311,534	0	\$0	1,651	\$226,492
VERNON	2,217	\$2,409,903	726	\$52,964	69	\$167,535	154	\$324,285	0	\$0	1,455	\$230,856
WARREN	1,026	\$689,108	345	\$22,218	34	\$117,764	48	\$93,558	0	\$0	655	\$105,913
WASHINGTON	3,234	\$1,484,906	719	\$46,832	85	\$198,588	117	\$261,147	0	\$0	2,216	\$375,788
WAYNE	2,089	\$891,230	585	\$37,555	56	\$120,714	106	\$186,797	0	\$0	1,534	\$213,772
WEBSTER	2,088	\$1,087,609	277	\$28,971	62	\$235,911	134	\$300,859	0	\$0	1,354	\$171,282
WORTH	119	\$99,006	27	\$1,862	9	\$12,932	28	\$52,982	0	\$0	85	\$17,617
WRIGHT	2,306	\$945,905	555	\$35,351	65	\$133,184	116	\$264,469	0	\$0	1,641	\$204,387
ST. LOUIS CITY	22,685	\$20,768,704	4,151	\$318,257	754	\$3,617,078	1,789	\$3,773,328	0	\$0	14,110	\$3,068,321



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPITE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	58,508	\$12,809,983	10,238	\$642,098	20,850	\$698,872	5,414	\$616,105	7,974	\$379,483	13,626	\$3,340,618
ADAIR	388	\$101,342	28	\$1,820	256	\$6,673	26	\$2,686	45	\$2,499	94	\$25,676
ANDREW	60	\$9,651	11	\$628	26	\$1,020	24	\$2,480	28	\$1,474	36	\$6,669
ATCHISON	50	\$6,915	13	\$958	14	\$180	2	\$87	3	\$124	28	\$3,104
AUDRAIN	258	\$51,931	16	\$808	77	\$1,660	11	\$726	43	\$1,787	46	\$12,801
BARRY	875	\$147,956	89	\$5,630	86	\$2,451	32	\$4,475	84	\$3,678	106	\$26,284
BARTON	65	\$16,424	38	\$2,556	58	\$2,233	11	\$627	31	\$1,690	53	\$9,862
BATES	266	\$60,682	23	\$1,392	82	\$2,652	2	\$305	48	\$2,370	28	\$3,909
BENTON	218	\$51,932	84	\$4,856	118	\$3,521	26	\$2,919	43	\$2,311	42	\$10,967
BOLLINGER	281	\$57,127	55	\$2,838	120	\$2,274	18	\$3,046	44	\$2,379	99	\$30,837
BOONE	709	\$188,869	47	\$3,194	309	\$9,573	25	\$2,266	125	\$4,892	90	\$21,317
BUCHANAN	638	\$156,548	148	\$8,942	212	\$6,996	112	\$11,033	135	\$5,875	153	\$31,551
BUTLER	1,098	\$247,579	192	\$11,269	245	\$8,737	36	\$4,679	156	\$8,269	429	\$99,916
CALDWELL	42	\$8,599	13	\$1,483	17	\$685	10	\$1,281	5	\$323	22	\$3,857
CALLAWAY	216	\$54,499	18	\$1,521	112	\$4,022	21	\$2,251	82	\$2,729	48	\$9,071
CAMDEN	187	\$43,136	37	\$2,784	100	\$3,464	21	\$1,867	52	\$2,759	74	\$9,651
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,085	\$211,975	139	\$8,620	499	\$10,379	68	\$9,164	152	\$6,203	179	\$47,976
CARROLL	87	\$20,366	21	\$1,477	30	\$730	9	\$713	16	\$718	27	\$1,391
CARTER	202	\$52,955	29	\$1,558	63	\$1,762	17	\$1,863	27	\$1,543	69	\$25,687
CASS	277	\$96,145	69	\$4,521	119	\$3,180	43	\$4,631	36	\$1,472	52	\$6,358
CEDAR	301	\$65,527	82	\$3,982	54	\$1,890	8	\$1,181	62	\$2,556	28	\$6,383
CHARITON	50	\$31,942	2	\$390	35	\$899	13	\$1,748	9	\$386	14	\$1,361
CHRISTIAN	473	\$92,849	89	\$6,138	154	\$4,667	9	\$886	61	\$2,545	86	\$20,377
CLARK	73	\$20,940	8	\$370	19	\$540	15	\$1,901	13	\$470	58	\$10,969
CLAY	450	\$139,452	111	\$5,436	165	\$5,821	58	\$6,287	59	\$2,791	105	\$16,437
CLINTON	88	\$20,059	15	\$333	26	\$733	8	\$1,254	13	\$552	28	\$5,676
COLE	378	\$86,001	25	\$1,509	201	\$4,497	6	\$692	41	\$2,147	68	\$11,727
COOPER	94	\$21,143	7	\$334	59	\$1,553	2	\$72	16	\$634	32	\$4,644
CRAWFORD	402	\$94,509	109	\$6,063	174	\$5,522	42	\$7,669	90	\$4,202	81	\$15,140
DADE	119	\$18,504	27	\$1,487	30	\$1,313	6	\$639	40	\$1,615	36	\$5,783
DALLAS	258	\$38,814	52	\$3,117	65	\$2,243	2	\$220	59	\$2,547	78	\$14,316
DAVISS	50	\$10,578	13	\$999	14	\$571	8	\$836	7	\$397	6	\$808
DEKALB	95	\$13,900	12	\$399	16	\$451	11	\$1,394	11	\$572	33	\$6,587
DENT	365	\$66,013	122	\$5,684	74	\$2,079	6	\$792	89	\$4,220	62	\$14,546
DOUGLAS	209	\$41,759	50	\$1,807	99	\$2,710	6	\$659	53	\$2,264	56	\$10,014
DUNKLIN	1,152	\$207,591	264	\$17,699	159	\$5,424	59	\$5,278	261	\$15,875	623	\$126,526
FRANKLIN	420	\$105,489	46	\$2,784	225	\$6,908	48	\$5,298	69	\$3,405	123	\$27,762
GASCONADE	79	\$15,863	20	\$1,662	38	\$1,533	8	\$699	9	\$384	40	\$6,270
GENTRY	64	\$11,980	14	\$943	14	\$679	8	\$559	21	\$1,086	16	\$2,185
GREENE	3,923	\$598,534	537	\$33,837	1,045	\$32,291	78	\$8,050	406	\$21,347	415	\$90,046
GRUNDY	121	\$16,199	14	\$1,332	11	\$309	9	\$533	25	\$1,030	64	\$9,073
HARRISON	126	\$19,733	29	\$2,402	18	\$357	10	\$1,738	20	\$641	5	\$804
HENRY	360	\$85,110	67	\$4,417	104	\$2,464	12	\$2,114	10	\$417	65	\$12,601
HICKORY	153	\$33,134	48	\$2,809	49	\$1,151	8	\$1,275	33	\$1,508	35	\$8,919
HOLT	36	\$5,477	7	\$620	16	\$508	6	\$598	8	\$498	24	\$3,534
HOWARD	71	\$15,470	9	\$288	45	\$1,206	7	\$645	14	\$725	26	\$5,727
HOWELL	683	\$108,838	146	\$9,229	204	\$7,600	45	\$5,197	164	\$7,367	240	\$41,542
IRON	453	\$93,349	68	\$3,460	59	\$2,201	36	\$3,051	23	\$1,167	61	\$13,594
JACKSON	4,781	\$1,189,328	981	\$53,898	1,108	\$46,210	544	\$67,235	323	\$15,486	468	\$92,396
JASPER	2,662	\$426,178	477	\$33,802	730	\$20,587	174	\$19,026	282	\$12,737	365	\$104,981
JEFFERSON	826	\$219,058	100	\$5,312	656	\$28,036	174	\$22,100	125	\$5,920	203	\$53,579
JOHNSON	298	\$64,938	52	\$2,805	114	\$3,832	25	\$2,155	55	\$2,384	83	\$11,462
KNOX	70	\$23,280	17	\$440	44	\$1,157	2	\$432	5	\$288	31	\$2,555
LACLEDE	673	\$120,637	198	\$8,135	131	\$4,403	2	\$329	98	\$6,379	116	\$19,377
LAFAYETTE	241	\$51,501	38	\$2,803	108	\$6,194	28	\$3,022	35	\$1,205	65	\$9,144
LAWRENCE	654	\$105,555	112	\$7,015	118	\$3,565	26	\$3,440	60	\$2,877	111	\$24,183
LEWIS	72	\$10,552	33	\$1,637	14	\$366	9	\$1,056	14	\$643	54	\$6,676
LINCOLN	473	\$112,532	83	\$5,041	197	\$5,393	71	\$9,832	68	\$3,170	65	\$15,320



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPITE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	235	\$47,276	33	\$1,795	53	\$1,507	26	\$2,105	39	\$1,551	81	\$11,302
LIVINGSTON	156	\$35,146	32	\$1,430	48	\$1,552	15	\$926	29	\$921	71	\$9,423
MCDONALD	394	\$60,196	137	\$8,258	136	\$3,871	35	\$3,344	46	\$1,752	63	\$17,243
MACON	220	\$30,125	25	\$1,427	95	\$2,420	8	\$758	27	\$1,520	82	\$17,560
MADISON	393	\$91,850	51	\$3,366	42	\$1,610	16	\$2,076	53	\$2,485	84	\$18,943
MARIES	105	\$25,284	22	\$1,074	46	\$1,369	0	\$0	17	\$808	22	\$3,778
MARION	419	\$49,686	128	\$9,851	108	\$4,137	66	\$6,221	69	\$3,182	80	\$14,824
MERCER	24	\$3,288	2	\$47	10	\$459	8	\$1,699	8	\$231	29	\$3,961
MILLER	177	\$47,316	23	\$2,014	121	\$4,266	5	\$536	47	\$2,819	92	\$14,486
MISSISSIPPI	451	\$78,919	103	\$6,830	179	\$5,697	52	\$6,030	88	\$2,910	182	\$51,272
MONITEAU	59	\$21,999	8	\$287	48	\$1,675	26	\$2,979	14	\$739	43	\$3,960
MONROE	68	\$16,275	18	\$619	34	\$941	7	\$838	18	\$1,084	39	\$6,368
MONTGOMERY	116	\$43,457	13	\$768	48	\$1,330	15	\$1,686	19	\$1,000	39	\$10,858
MORGAN	119	\$49,956	16	\$1,321	78	\$2,017	26	\$3,185	26	\$1,122	65	\$9,119
NEW MADRID	625	\$133,564	127	\$7,934	188	\$7,811	34	\$2,500	118	\$5,743	381	\$91,918
NEWTON	916	\$147,673	157	\$12,780	224	\$6,984	98	\$14,066	96	\$4,571	106	\$33,059
NODAWAY	86	\$15,195	33	\$2,410	20	\$500	12	\$1,253	18	\$770	50	\$8,148
OREGON	172	\$42,135	54	\$4,048	94	\$2,793	9	\$1,181	61	\$3,011	136	\$31,868
OSAGE	43	\$10,013	4	\$203	30	\$888	8	\$717	5	\$251	28	\$2,980
OZARK	145	\$30,102	55	\$2,558	69	\$2,124	11	\$1,690	45	\$2,337	69	\$17,861
PEMISCOT	1,036	\$168,204	239	\$17,968	132	\$3,704	26	\$3,512	195	\$11,168	517	\$112,271
PERRY	310	\$76,920	39	\$2,782	37	\$1,377	3	\$402	46	\$2,186	45	\$7,333
PETTIS	355	\$64,856	69	\$4,308	207	\$6,030	33	\$2,081	54	\$2,570	83	\$14,465
PHELPS	616	\$119,855	173	\$15,005	178	\$5,746	23	\$3,357	105	\$4,520	106	\$19,938
PIKE	311	\$51,318	46	\$2,826	194	\$3,877	4	\$1,095	60	\$3,089	96	\$17,478
PLATTE	129	\$40,247	40	\$2,618	51	\$1,925	23	\$3,210	22	\$858	30	\$4,024
POLK	423	\$86,612	104	\$4,447	113	\$3,715	9	\$1,550	85	\$3,261	71	\$13,386
PULASKI	414	\$65,468	71	\$4,041	150	\$5,119	48	\$8,052	108	\$5,425	103	\$17,175
PUTNAM	110	\$33,962	12	\$339	55	\$1,020	2	\$139	22	\$1,249	16	\$3,095
RALLS	102	\$23,261	27	\$2,049	28	\$808	12	\$855	5	\$189	21	\$4,787
RANDOLPH	287	\$98,388	19	\$2,122	186	\$4,353	59	\$4,916	63	\$2,852	110	\$19,768
RAY	125	\$39,839	12	\$1,095	40	\$1,478	6	\$760	21	\$899	49	\$5,729
REYNOLDS	238	\$55,157	65	\$3,639	49	\$1,900	23	\$2,264	32	\$1,417	64	\$17,670
RIPLEY	379	\$118,919	58	\$3,202	172	\$5,575	32	\$5,209	66	\$3,262	242	\$71,981
ST. CHARLES	529	\$138,184	120	\$8,260	373	\$10,720	77	\$7,180	72	\$3,969	132	\$38,371
ST. CLAIR	182	\$42,319	40	\$1,642	56	\$1,448	5	\$885	35	\$1,362	24	\$3,750
ST. FRANCOIS	1,738	\$465,658	235	\$13,842	245	\$12,838	175	\$13,856	183	\$8,571	242	\$76,753
ST. GENEVIEVE	332	\$74,577	48	\$3,222	52	\$1,981	9	\$1,623	40	\$1,825	38	\$9,768
ST. LOUIS	3,574	\$982,197	511	\$35,008	2,010	\$78,214	619	\$71,638	345	\$17,193	824	\$316,742
SALINE	176	\$55,986	123	\$4,508	77	\$2,082	24	\$1,464	44	\$2,018	89	\$15,020
SCHUYLER	74	\$11,476	6	\$180	64	\$1,640	4	\$471	7	\$402	43	\$9,030
SCOTLAND	102	\$22,978	10	\$858	33	\$1,024	0	\$0	20	\$1,032	60	\$10,404
SCOTT	1,075	\$202,526	243	\$16,949	350	\$10,821	46	\$5,311	180	\$6,924	316	\$84,366
SHANNON	202	\$30,361	84	\$4,103	76	\$1,821	9	\$866	50	\$2,105	82	\$13,590
SHELBY	72	\$14,842	15	\$1,072	27	\$860	10	\$824	14	\$639	58	\$11,392
STODDARD	766	\$138,139	176	\$13,617	295	\$6,402	60	\$6,516	172	\$7,513	226	\$57,060
STONE	371	\$64,662	45	\$2,951	122	\$3,588	12	\$1,527	45	\$1,668	43	\$5,257
SULLIVAN	181	\$48,553	9	\$516	63	\$1,775	8	\$1,016	11	\$458	51	\$5,321
TANEY	619	\$103,039	54	\$5,979	291	\$7,247	39	\$3,727	73	\$3,105	43	\$5,464
TEXAS	465	\$84,664	108	\$8,528	132	\$3,614	13	\$2,709	119	\$6,109	95	\$17,322
VERNON	446	\$110,496	68	\$3,984	106	\$4,209	20	\$2,544	110	\$4,723	72	\$10,471
WARREN	231	\$67,098	40	\$3,067	187	\$4,483	15	\$1,695	38	\$1,651	25	\$3,485
WASHINGTON	990	\$180,236	184	\$10,325	225	\$8,408	90	\$11,040	96	\$4,092	157	\$44,259
WAYNE	337	\$69,326	92	\$5,361	104	\$3,906	18	\$2,221	72	\$3,279	137	\$38,173
WEBSTER	385	\$79,324	101	\$4,740	131	\$3,216	15	\$1,471	83	\$3,616	116	\$27,592
WORTH	16	\$2,845	12	\$1,157	6	\$26	3	\$553	5	\$445	10	\$2,463
WRIGHT	389	\$67,079	66	\$3,562	151	\$4,377	21	\$3,285	71	\$3,505	163	\$28,171
ST. LOUIS CITY	6,700	\$1,743,956	679	\$45,877	3,476	\$133,482	1,239	\$135,444	456	\$23,935	1,541	\$578,396

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	56,504	\$4,312,568	9,395	\$2,210,316	326	\$50,695	3,880	\$129,859	23,039	\$7,453,585	5,600	\$438,154
ADAIR	247	\$15,049	75	\$44,931	8	\$100	27	\$959	147	\$37,896	52	\$5,836
ANDREW	73	\$4,419	23	\$2,167	0	\$0	1	\$11	47	\$7,642	3	\$79
ATCHISON	33	\$883	15	\$3,815	0	\$0	7	\$272	18	\$1,913	1	\$27
AUDRAIN	221	\$17,981	33	\$3,781	1	\$361	18	\$501	85	\$23,426	20	\$570
BARRY	871	\$46,315	81	\$23,285	4	\$1,061	6	\$348	178	\$59,147	62	\$4,487
BARTON	132	\$8,344	23	\$2,254	0	\$0	12	\$564	82	\$23,805	17	\$1,257
BATES	260	\$17,783	40	\$3,914	2	\$45	12	\$366	36	\$7,434	33	\$1,317
BENTON	329	\$20,603	61	\$16,877	2	\$704	10	\$331	71	\$15,333	55	\$2,736
BOLLINGER	207	\$18,035	47	\$5,937	2	\$369	3	\$27	182	\$49,003	31	\$2,439
BOONE	586	\$54,879	124	\$62,828	6	\$1,448	45	\$1,223	212	\$74,825	80	\$4,865
BUCHANAN	929	\$57,145	159	\$31,359	1	\$55	3	\$161	353	\$127,996	41	\$1,073
BUTLER	688	\$46,977	175	\$26,240	10	\$1,241	76	\$2,934	644	\$173,304	147	\$9,253
CALDWELL	48	\$3,378	15	\$1,914	1	\$25	0	\$0	24	\$3,695	1	\$25
CALLAWAY	261	\$21,451	37	\$16,504	0	\$0	25	\$665	101	\$29,329	23	\$707
CAMDEN	272	\$19,754	60	\$5,767	2	\$379	9	\$1,059	81	\$19,839	14	\$472
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,043	\$83,249	127	\$28,230	2	\$666	86	\$4,027	365	\$103,468	125	\$11,203
CARROLL	66	\$2,200	20	\$2,141	0	\$0	6	\$250	39	\$3,901	5	\$193
CARTER	114	\$8,267	19	\$1,617	3	\$379	18	\$688	118	\$41,121	34	\$2,680
CASS	202	\$10,723	51	\$7,435	1	\$360	35	\$708	110	\$27,057	29	\$990
CEDAR	261	\$14,440	39	\$3,671	3	\$29	7	\$182	52	\$15,135	34	\$2,047
CHARITON	87	\$4,042	25	\$2,622	1	\$25	6	\$193	41	\$6,972	5	\$206
CHRISTIAN	645	\$46,448	76	\$14,363	2	\$360	18	\$623	204	\$49,477	73	\$7,748
CLARK	32	\$2,758	20	\$2,029	0	\$0	2	\$110	77	\$18,709	13	\$861
CLAY	626	\$39,161	146	\$27,811	7	\$1,445	56	\$1,336	214	\$59,023	40	\$1,852
CLINTON	89	\$5,061	16	\$2,592	0	\$0	1	\$6	24	\$6,090	4	\$138
COLE	460	\$31,129	83	\$14,366	4	\$1,098	42	\$1,217	141	\$29,647	24	\$648
COOPER	72	\$6,049	34	\$4,275	1	\$361	16	\$385	39	\$4,770	9	\$211
CRAWFORD	308	\$31,281	63	\$6,294	0	\$0	14	\$951	156	\$47,017	65	\$8,766
DADE	132	\$10,135	21	\$2,555	1	\$316	2	\$27	47	\$8,821	8	\$701
DALLAS	373	\$27,936	42	\$27,285	2	\$383	8	\$188	83	\$21,236	29	\$6,191
DAVISS	40	\$1,834	20	\$3,855	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,115	2	\$77
DEKALB	64	\$4,239	22	\$3,357	0	\$0	1	\$38	73	\$27,655	3	\$103
DENT	317	\$17,226	50	\$8,585	1	\$360	23	\$741	91	\$26,700	49	\$2,871
DOUGLAS	311	\$28,322	51	\$9,128	0	\$0	6	\$95	85	\$21,123	28	\$1,905
DUNKLIN	930	\$54,128	315	\$48,292	8	\$2,741	99	\$3,447	881	\$257,211	162	\$22,849
FRANKLIN	460	\$29,265	110	\$20,452	2	\$71	46	\$1,611	212	\$76,222	44	\$1,850
GASCONADE	127	\$8,329	24	\$10,068	1	\$19	7	\$212	48	\$11,497	3	\$75
GENTRY	56	\$2,643	10	\$1,072	1	\$365	2	\$34	15	\$11,244	1	\$26
GREENE	4,762	\$356,949	452	\$95,672	11	\$618	67	\$2,541	724	\$214,917	379	\$35,949
GRUNDY	117	\$5,128	32	\$4,121	2	\$28	11	\$427	101	\$16,002	3	\$117
HARRISON	67	\$4,720	26	\$4,209	2	\$57	0	\$0	8	\$1,516	3	\$87
HENRY	462	\$26,445	64	\$7,072	4	\$403	15	\$612	121	\$28,988	58	\$5,792
HICKORY	177	\$6,246	30	\$4,829	2	\$363	4	\$103	25	\$7,189	12	\$352
HOLT	26	\$2,772	20	\$2,341	0	\$0	9	\$86	22	\$4,818	0	\$0
HOWARD	94	\$8,487	16	\$2,003	0	\$0	28	\$719	78	\$25,612	2	\$53
HOWELL	482	\$24,773	144	\$17,737	6	\$1,777	42	\$1,600	337	\$64,357	127	\$11,722
IRON	413	\$26,401	50	\$5,397	1	\$359	12	\$410	127	\$40,194	32	\$2,083
JACKSON	3,679	\$462,246	784	\$197,395	27	\$3,180	427	\$10,288	1,266	\$371,859	241	\$18,209
JASPER	1,893	\$116,411	201	\$48,568	6	\$1,086	82	\$2,421	657	\$232,460	206	\$25,462
JEFFERSON	992	\$73,694	169	\$79,643	7	\$1,441	103	\$3,236	490	\$161,655	77	\$1,844
JOHNSON	174	\$15,711	44	\$11,692	3	\$1,042	33	\$925	158	\$36,155	15	\$404
KNOX	54	\$3,821	15	\$565	0	\$0	5	\$194	48	\$5,860	10	\$306
LACLEDE	542	\$31,512	86	\$15,158	2	\$119	28	\$813	208	\$47,672	47	\$4,720
LAFAYETTE	206	\$19,320	68	\$20,919	5	\$1,448	16	\$689	114	\$16,413	23	\$1,546
LAWRENCE	558	\$35,795	75	\$9,164	2	\$39	41	\$1,755	197	\$57,585	69	\$2,646
LEWIS	74	\$2,625	21	\$2,185	0	\$0	13	\$441	69	\$12,975	17	\$1,019
LINCOLN	347	\$26,056	54	\$34,186	2	\$68	1	\$87	169	\$67,799	73	\$4,507

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	224	\$9,085	27	\$2,343	1	\$365	12	\$346	110	\$18,418	23	\$659
LIVINGSTON	123	\$5,932	43	\$9,030	5	\$1,480	4	\$143	105	\$23,268	3	\$87
MCDONALD	155	\$14,328	37	\$13,106	0	\$0	19	\$802	116	\$38,494	56	\$7,046
MACON	146	\$4,926	44	\$4,072	0	\$0	35	\$1,446	113	\$28,177	19	\$850
MADISON	186	\$12,701	32	\$7,835	0	\$0	20	\$245	94	\$18,313	37	\$2,087
MARIES	136	\$6,656	15	\$3,362	0	\$0	6	\$379	24	\$4,429	15	\$662
MARION	402	\$12,024	74	\$10,370	4	\$1,113	4	\$178	240	\$77,952	107	\$6,386
MERCER	19	\$583	12	\$1,666	3	\$684	1	\$13	37	\$4,727	0	\$0
MILLER	344	\$19,326	57	\$10,527	3	\$424	14	\$414	114	\$19,600	10	\$333
MISSISSIPPI	756	\$49,211	91	\$11,009	3	\$360	6	\$50	222	\$67,984	94	\$7,953
MONITEAU	129	\$6,295	17	\$2,078	0	\$0	4	\$64	60	\$7,436	1	\$27
MONROE	99	\$6,015	10	\$786	0	\$0	9	\$331	68	\$18,753	8	\$693
MONTGOMERY	144	\$9,481	24	\$3,406	1	\$47	6	\$142	83	\$25,427	8	\$381
MORGAN	274	\$14,765	37	\$4,353	0	\$0	14	\$370	107	\$19,321	8	\$514
NEW MADRID	752	\$51,853	104	\$10,130	16	\$3,037	107	\$4,763	497	\$144,829	68	\$4,519
NEWTON	450	\$44,756	63	\$5,875	2	\$370	75	\$2,452	168	\$57,612	69	\$10,764
NODAWAY	141	\$6,109	18	\$3,913	2	\$375	1	\$8	52	\$13,358	10	\$330
OREGON	144	\$9,119	46	\$10,581	2	\$410	14	\$468	160	\$44,512	22	\$3,424
OSAGE	87	\$11,110	19	\$1,492	0	\$0	8	\$242	47	\$8,355	2	\$96
OZARK	146	\$9,945	21	\$3,277	0	\$0	3	\$103	92	\$20,571	30	\$1,698
PEMISCOT	518	\$35,476	202	\$21,974	15	\$2,009	33	\$1,315	721	\$232,149	99	\$9,122
PERRY	249	\$17,089	24	\$3,083	1	\$20	1	\$15	93	\$23,797	37	\$3,415
PETTIS	285	\$20,043	57	\$14,787	2	\$701	38	\$789	191	\$43,727	18	\$433
PHELPS	593	\$39,453	88	\$14,733	0	\$0	28	\$884	175	\$56,161	89	\$7,966
PIKE	212	\$15,549	51	\$7,968	6	\$69	3	\$142	137	\$28,711	40	\$1,716
PLATTE	193	\$9,774	29	\$5,172	2	\$384	16	\$502	43	\$15,122	12	\$323
POLK	594	\$34,893	49	\$15,158	2	\$89	16	\$394	109	\$29,247	26	\$1,058
PULASKI	302	\$17,765	61	\$33,010	0	\$0	51	\$2,018	144	\$34,166	76	\$5,907
PUTMAN	49	\$3,684	36	\$5,920	2	\$18	4	\$186	33	\$6,319	11	\$855
RALLS	93	\$4,235	21	\$11,929	1	\$63	1	\$26	45	\$14,458	20	\$1,823
RANDOLPH	305	\$16,238	53	\$5,884	6	\$1,250	26	\$731	160	\$32,639	17	\$3,832
RAY	87	\$4,251	35	\$8,581	0	\$0	13	\$298	68	\$9,692	7	\$407
REYNOLDS	135	\$12,157	32	\$8,916	0	\$0	5	\$204	87	\$21,333	37	\$2,090
RIPLEY	439	\$23,518	61	\$11,058	2	\$720	11	\$395	343	\$77,418	51	\$6,877
ST. CHARLES	712	\$56,404	110	\$36,439	3	\$438	85	\$3,474	273	\$133,109	57	\$1,933
ST. CLAIR	175	\$7,782	28	\$2,256	0	\$0	3	\$86	23	\$3,486	31	\$2,823
ST. FRANCOIS	1,721	\$100,690	177	\$23,264	8	\$1,222	106	\$3,889	540	\$180,255	127	\$14,065
ST. GENEVIEVE	225	\$14,819	31	\$3,191	0	\$0	15	\$308	90	\$24,014	31	\$1,420
ST. LOUIS	4,507	\$431,730	725	\$216,421	26	\$2,196	477	\$16,238	1,673	\$869,136	270	\$10,774
SALINE	344	\$11,797	78	\$10,212	0	\$0	9	\$330	217	\$57,299	26	\$1,239
SCHUYLER	61	\$2,906	18	\$2,956	1	\$5	5	\$116	53	\$15,692	5	\$182
SCOTLAND	53	\$3,167	21	\$2,010	2	\$14	3	\$65	78	\$12,169	9	\$743
SCOTT	1,451	\$87,812	147	\$19,299	9	\$1,250	48	\$1,779	437	\$133,496	126	\$10,163
SHANNON	142	\$10,549	50	\$8,769	1	\$360	11	\$555	106	\$28,847	31	\$442
SHELBY	71	\$2,167	14	\$3,197	3	\$637	11	\$307	67	\$11,275	12	\$940
STODDARD	750	\$60,786	122	\$16,515	2	\$350	50	\$2,333	350	\$100,666	95	\$7,345
STONE	357	\$20,092	43	\$6,046	2	\$19	7	\$115	66	\$12,003	43	\$3,925
SULLIVAN	83	\$5,756	33	\$10,546	4	\$432	18	\$752	88	\$14,131	19	\$1,026
TANEY	659	\$34,131	40	\$10,930	3	\$344	23	\$843	105	\$24,685	48	\$4,916
TEXAS	525	\$32,383	64	\$104,701	1	\$360	11	\$265	117	\$25,358	54	\$3,138
VERNON	295	\$10,339	78	\$16,710	1	\$275	32	\$895	121	\$33,663	84	\$5,291
WARREN	177	\$10,520	22	\$26,551	1	\$69	24	\$854	43	\$13,367	20	\$2,807
WASHINGTON	850	\$39,087	148	\$37,498	2	\$425	21	\$749	251	\$73,475	111	\$5,718
WAYNE	245	\$12,979	80	\$9,443	3	\$765	6	\$145	188	\$42,617	70	\$6,215
WEBSTER	459	\$39,538	66	\$6,549	1	\$340	10	\$364	149	\$34,627	52	\$5,331
WORTH	16	\$831	3	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,586	1	\$77
WRIGHT	446	\$24,955	63	\$18,778	1	\$92	12	\$393	232	\$45,333	50	\$3,005
ST. LOUIS CITY	6,178	\$661,967	941	\$263,072	10	\$290	593	\$20,255	2,620	\$1,331,941	335	\$24,087

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,615	\$338,000	359	\$137,276	1,241	\$8,727,598	276	\$617,506	49	\$24,204	150	\$342,875
ADAIR	75	\$4,521	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,931	0	\$0	1	\$723
ANDREW	0	\$0	13	\$3,567	0	\$0	3	\$4,755	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	5	\$300	1	\$182	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	9	\$540	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$19,990
BARRY	75	\$4,615	1	\$30	0	\$0	6	\$11,961	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	28	\$1,323	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	32	\$2,015	2	\$120	0	\$0	2	\$3,250	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	31	\$2,055	6	\$960	0	\$0	2	\$2,137	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	22	\$1,348	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,322	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	40	\$2,314	5	\$1,599	1	\$918	3	\$13,168	3	\$756	13	\$53,517
BUCHANAN	30	\$1,681	33	\$11,563	0	\$0	5	\$6,597	2	\$25	3	\$22,831
BUTLER	218	\$13,500	0	\$0	41	\$248,723	7	\$17,755	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	4	\$551	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	9	\$530	2	\$372	1	\$918	0	\$0	17	\$710	2	\$5,286
CAMDEN	11	\$610	2	\$300	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	84	\$5,184	2	\$330	0	\$0	4	\$6,463	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	4	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	36	\$2,278	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	9	\$540	7	\$4,031	0	\$0	1	\$5,978	2	\$826	1	\$3,659
CEDAR	38	\$2,140	0	\$0	4	\$28,392	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	3	\$180	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$516	1	\$46	1	\$50
CHRISTIAN	100	\$6,101	10	\$4,753	0	\$0	1	\$893	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	32	\$1,983	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	14	\$863	1	\$24	0	\$0	1	\$17,712	0	\$0	4	\$4,516
CLINTON	4	\$240	7	\$1,567	0	\$0	2	\$2,663	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	6	\$360	3	\$380	0	\$0	4	\$8,829	1	\$4	4	\$9,529
COOPER	4	\$240	2	\$911	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$110	1	\$24
CRAWFORD	61	\$3,905	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,370	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	9	\$612	5	\$2,204	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	28	\$1,505	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,501	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	3	\$537	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	5	\$210	7	\$2,163	0	\$0	1	\$5,125	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	58	\$3,552	3	\$682	0	\$0	4	\$6,414	0	\$0	1	\$9,972
DOUGLAS	32	\$2,055	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,305	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	196	\$12,729	2	\$990	0	\$0	2	\$3,866	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	5	\$380	2	\$563	0	\$0	2	\$6,000	0	\$0	3	\$7,267
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	4	\$240	2	\$2,032	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	664	\$39,863	16	\$11,009	0	\$0	17	\$24,740	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$60	11	\$4,391	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	95	\$6,341	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$415	0	\$0	1	\$2,810
HICKORY	17	\$1,020	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$20	4	\$1,808	0	\$0	1	\$2,664	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$120	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$6,367	0	\$0	1	\$17
HOWELL	164	\$10,112	3	\$886	0	\$0	2	\$2,968	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	50	\$3,070	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$10,252	1	\$57	0	\$0
JACKSON	161	\$10,571	25	\$7,707	1	\$229	13	\$18,799	1	\$760	53	\$108,858
JASPER	446	\$26,306	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$17,068	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	13	\$775	4	\$2,370	0	\$0	11	\$19,944	0	\$0	2	\$6,002
JOHNSON	13	\$840	2	\$567	0	\$0	2	\$17,487	0	\$0	1	\$82
KNOX	12	\$726	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	21	\$1,291	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	3	\$180	2	\$214	145	\$1,034,382	2	\$16,957	0	\$0	1	\$62
LAWRENCE	64	\$3,985	2	\$381	0	\$0	2	\$1,894	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	6	\$340	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	27	\$1,875	1	\$311	0	\$0	3	\$6,586	0	\$0	0	\$0



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	20	\$1,275	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	2	\$90	8	\$1,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	53	\$3,273	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,036	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	27	\$1,683	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$36	2	\$94
MADISON	181	\$4,030	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$1,173-	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$960	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	105	\$6,056	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$376
MERCER	4	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	8	\$450	1	\$391	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$35
MISSISSIPPI	94	\$5,586	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$11,466	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	4	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,665	1	\$1,877	0	\$0
MONROE	4	\$187	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,637
MONTGOMERY	4	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$17
MORGAN	3	\$180	3	\$986	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,506
NEW MADRID	107	\$6,455	1	\$764	0	\$0	6	\$13,381	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	127	\$7,664	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$7,538	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	27	\$1,493	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$60	2	\$246	0	\$0	1	\$1,024	0	\$0	1	\$3,531
OZARK	34	\$2,050	1	\$27	0	\$0	1	\$3,188	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEHISCOT	87	\$5,160	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$6,451	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	2	\$120	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	14	\$795	2	\$319	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	148	\$9,025	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$8,564	0	\$0	1	\$737
PIKE	22	\$1,320	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$60	3	\$803	0	\$0	2	\$11	0	\$0	1	\$2,637
POLK	83	\$4,647	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,200	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	62	\$3,779	4	\$2,401	0	\$0	1	\$714	1	\$29	1	\$10
PUTMAN	8	\$354	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	11	\$720	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	18	\$1,023	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,013
RAY	4	\$240	6	\$2,274	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	18	\$1,233	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	39	\$2,495	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	15	\$803	6	\$3,605	73	\$473,759	7	\$12,026	0	\$0	3	\$8,257
ST. CLAIR	17	\$1,105	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	172	\$10,427	8	\$2,456	0	\$0	11	\$25,767	4	\$190	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	12	\$780	1	\$118	0	\$0	3	\$3,285	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	62	\$3,977	55	\$23,019	149	\$985,739	46	\$130,678	1	\$5,714	10	\$42,575
SALINE	5	\$300	1	\$90	275	\$1,905,313	1	\$988	4	\$12,690	1	\$2,260
SCHUYLER	19	\$1,399	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	9	\$546	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	206	\$12,410	2	\$268	33	\$225,269	4	\$6,467	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	26	\$1,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	7	\$593	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	72	\$4,258	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$7,157	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	71	\$5,116	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,820	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	7	\$420	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	84	\$5,475	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$165	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	35	\$2,100	2	\$188	0	\$0	2	\$1,997	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	67	\$4,105	0	\$0	128	\$1,113,470	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,204
WARREN	26	\$1,740	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	66	\$3,988	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$20,245	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	79	\$5,256	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$7,783	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	56	\$3,420	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$7,030	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	32	\$1,920	3	\$324	0	\$0	2	\$1,313	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	54	\$4,501	55	\$28,207	390	\$2,710,479	20	\$45,075	7	\$366	27	\$18,774

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR		CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,107	\$563,662	1	\$20	441	\$291,838	111	\$388,184	0	\$0	5,791	\$13,920,249
ADAIR	9	\$5,057	0	\$0	3	\$1,680	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$191,101
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$18,267
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$12,608
AUDRAIN	1	\$59	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$69,866
BARRY	6	\$1,381	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$75,950
BARTON	3	\$3,469	0	\$0	3	\$576	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$38,379
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,216	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$22,971
BENTON	1	\$133	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$18,817
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$17,204
BOONE	16	\$9,508	0	\$0	3	\$1,110	0	\$0	0	\$0	216	\$543,465
BUCHANAN	10	\$4,467	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	134	\$342,820
BUTLER	1	\$1,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$218,682
CALDWELL	1	\$302	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$6,370
CALLAWAY	4	\$968	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$56,534
CAMDEN	4	\$1,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$92,459
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4	\$476	0	\$0	1	\$341	0	\$0	0	\$0	112	\$290,241
CARROLL	5	\$1,828	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$45,437
CARTER	2	\$1,308	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$21,682
CASS	3	\$239	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$168,842
CEDAR	4	\$5,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$60,961
CHARITON	2	\$1,792	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$8,622
CHRISTIAN	10	\$7,361	0	\$0	2	\$1,323	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$62,185
CLARK	2	\$552	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,873
CLAY	10	\$4,203	0	\$0	2	\$1,622	0	\$0	0	\$0	128	\$266,521
CLINTON	1	\$115	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$27,254
COLE	5	\$1,700	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$211,893
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$75,643
CRAWFORD	12	\$4,152	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$13,723
DADE	1	\$937	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$7,777
DALLAS	5	\$2,980	0	\$0	1	\$1,110	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$18,933
DAVISS	2	\$1,439	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$84
DEKALB	2	\$431	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$23,634	0	\$0	3	\$17,613
DENT	3	\$1,566	0	\$0	13	\$5,380	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$29,332
DOUGLAS	6	\$5,037	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$28,394
DUNKLIN	19	\$5,776	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$65,953
FRANKLIN	12	\$9,772	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$165,118
GASCONADE	5	\$1,397	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$18,908
GENTRY	1	\$299	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$17,645	0	\$0	34	\$66,666
GREENE	57	\$23,894	0	\$0	41	\$32,489	0	\$0	0	\$0	298	\$631,857
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$15,106
HARRISON	3	\$1,006	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$20,108	0	\$0	18	\$35,207
HENRY	4	\$895	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$58,091
HICKORY	4	\$606	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$21,031
HOLT	1	\$19	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	3	\$856	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$75,975
HOWELL	4	\$1,252	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$90,537
IRON	7	\$2,082	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$38,454
JACKSON	39	\$17,763	1	\$20	35	\$19,076	0	\$0	0	\$0	723	\$1,617,129
JASPER	56	\$27,501	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$398,917
JEFFERSON	44	\$28,060	0	\$0	6	\$5,000	8	\$24,409	0	\$0	126	\$429,112
JOHNSON	4	\$2,261	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$81,894
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,508
LACLEDE	5	\$556	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$75,986
LAFAYETTE	3	\$2,130	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$181,623
LAWRENCE	5	\$2,682	0	\$0	1	\$555	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$46,846
LEWIS	2	\$419	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,449
LINCOLN	7	\$3,559	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$81,907



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR		CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM		HR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$342-	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$17,898
LIVINGSTON	3	\$3,014	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$28,669
MCDONALD	3	\$361	0	\$0	1	\$298	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$56,627
MACON	5	\$1,641	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$38,176
MADISON	6	\$5,659	0	\$0	3	\$2,519	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$22,566
MARIES	3	\$2,269	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,738
MARION	11	\$1,603	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$214,057
MERCER	2	\$1,226	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$7,376
MILLER	5	\$3,042	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$18,462
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$663	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,779
MONITEAU	1	\$538	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$10,716
MONROE	1	\$179	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$54,199
MONTGOMERY	6	\$2,127	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$23,950
MORGAN	8	\$3,922	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$45,159
NEW MADRID	14	\$5,740	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,106
NEWTON	5	\$1,468	0	\$0	6	\$6,999	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$138,929
NODAWAY	2	\$1,345	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$100,813
OREGON	8	\$2,418	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$55,003
OSAGE	1	\$658	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$6,620
OZARK	4	\$949	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$22,454
PEMISCOT	34	\$9,319	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$10,424
PERRY	2	\$179	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$58,626
PETTIS	1	\$2,081	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$235,134
PHELPS	8	\$10,040	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$130,734
PIKE	4	\$211	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$115,003
PLATTE	1	\$71	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$113,507
POLK	4	\$2,453	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$130,128
PULASKI	8	\$4,890	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$17,966
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,427
RALLS	7	\$3,208	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$26,026
RANDOLPH	7	\$1,830	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$39,738
RAY	5	\$3,960	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$57,993
REYNOLDS	5	\$4,628	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$11,366
RIPLEY	7	\$4,941	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$42,052
ST. CHARLES	12	\$10,145	0	\$0	8	\$4,526	0	\$0	0	\$0	258	\$951,532
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,431
ST. FRANCOIS	31	\$11,805	0	\$0	16	\$13,305	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$32,925
STE. GENEVIEVE	2	\$497	0	\$0	4	\$3,159	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$48,811
ST. LOUIS	128	\$81,307	0	\$0	146	\$93,664	16	\$56,158	0	\$0	662	\$2,321,315
SALINE	4	\$5,714	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$224,061
SCHUYLER	1	\$419	0	\$0	1	\$63	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$5,267
SCOTLAND	1	\$59	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,564
SCOTT	9	\$1,605	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$125,691
SHANNON	5	\$1,518	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,490
SHELBY	1	\$598	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$15,454
STODDARD	2	\$911	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$95,804
STONE	6	\$1,857	0	\$0	2	\$256	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$8,320
SULLIVAN	6	\$1,163	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$44,100	0	\$0	10	\$10,500
TANEY	6	\$3,648	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$85,078
TEXAS	9	\$11,337	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$41,219
VERNON	11	\$1,779	0	\$0	5	\$1,558	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$79,431
WARREN	5	\$2,634	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$133,360
WASHINGTON	11	\$3,622	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$10,879	0	\$0	37	\$31,651
WAYNE	1	\$1,451	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$27,740
WEBSTER	1	\$600	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$41,109
WORTH	1	\$119	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	5	\$4,005	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$22,336
ST. LOUIS CITY	245	\$128,873	0	\$0	137	\$94,003	47	\$191,248	0	\$0	155	\$448,908

65

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	710	\$19,038	1,320	\$31,519	4,016	\$2,508,830	73	\$56,184	50	\$10,365	1,217	\$885,061
ADAIR	17	\$898	3	\$166	44	\$33,103	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$11,827
ANDREW	0	\$0	2	\$16	5	\$1,875	0	\$0	2	\$106	0	\$0
ATCHISON	6	\$73	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$62,541	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,898
BARRY	3	\$40	22	\$484	43	\$41,068	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$363
BARTON	12	\$244	7	\$166	7	\$4,687	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,134
BATES	0	\$0	5	\$40	3	\$2,400	6	\$4,147	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	22	\$510	17	\$9,680	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$7,158
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	20	\$434	10	\$3,955	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$51
BOONE	2	\$249	2	\$38	166	\$137,126	0	\$0	1	\$158	50	\$23,627
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	67	\$1,086	209	\$97,875	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$38,053
BUTLER	66	\$1,115	2	\$98	104	\$46,950	0	\$0	1	\$319	26	\$24,134
CALDWELL	1	\$20	0	\$0	4	\$2,883	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$75
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	3	\$24	87	\$58,404	0	\$0	2	\$255	4	\$6,947
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$12,296	0	\$0	1	\$988	1	\$2,320
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4	\$58	30	\$484	119	\$59,662	0	\$0	2	\$1,210	17	\$7,244
CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$8	2	\$1,835	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$45	24	\$390	7	\$3,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,193
CASS	0	\$0	1	\$8	47	\$24,096	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,152
CEDAR	0	\$0	18	\$675	2	\$2,335	21	\$10,899	0	\$0	3	\$1,607
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$921
CHRISTIAN	4	\$130	22	\$328	11	\$5,189	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,778
CLARK	1	\$11	0	\$0	2	\$409	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$571
CLAY	0	\$0	3	\$3	114	\$62,592	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,982
CLINTON	3	\$86	0	\$0	2	\$681	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,786
COLE	1	\$161	0	\$0	184	\$156,900	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$5,195
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$10,827	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$39
CRAWFORD	1	\$27	1	\$8	11	\$3,285	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,244
DADE	3	\$80	0	\$0	7	\$2,435	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$40	1	\$8	2	\$1,320	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,062
DAVISS	1	\$17	0	\$0	2	\$1,229	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	6	\$112	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	43	\$1,386	14	\$6,263	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,674
DOUGLAS	21	\$678	5	\$62	10	\$2,080	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,847
DUNKLIN	2	\$20	37	\$1,168	25	\$3,159	0	\$0	1	\$69	18	\$12,447
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	12	\$96	18	\$11,513	0	\$0	1	\$92	8	\$8,163
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1	\$8	9	\$7,439	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$145
GENTRY	0	\$0	3	\$46	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	34	\$763	17	\$510	175	\$113,773	0	\$0	3	\$230	65	\$45,589
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$8,204	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$12,044
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,214	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,624
HENRY	1	\$37	1	\$30	56	\$37,149	1	\$169	0	\$0	8	\$3,507
HICKORY	0	\$0	5	\$106	1	\$200	2	\$671	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$15	0	\$0	2	\$509	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	7	\$116	0	\$0	1	\$1,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	111	\$2,187	28	\$708	23	\$10,989	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,777
IRON	3	\$46	2	\$76	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	11	\$1,465	109	\$930	558	\$270,929	1	\$3,888	0	\$0	129	\$84,585
JASPER	38	\$932	56	\$1,700	123	\$94,316	3	\$1,674	2	\$287	62	\$29,965
JEFFERSON	4	\$73	52	\$428	96	\$48,952	0	\$0	2	\$253	14	\$15,294
JOHNSON	0	\$0	3	\$2	58	\$38,833	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$844
KNOX	5	\$335	0	\$0	11	\$7,575	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,537
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$12,504	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$5,729
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	5	\$20	27	\$20,386	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	2	\$35	6	\$180	30	\$24,506	0	\$0	3	\$226	2	\$565
LEWIS	0	\$0	13	\$414	1	\$249	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$269
LINCOLN	2	\$35	0	\$0	18	\$8,259	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,096

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	5	\$174	9	\$4,718	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,464
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$13,918	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,348
MCDONALD	0	\$0	13	\$230	7	\$5,597	0	\$0	2	\$158	7	\$6,579
MACON	11	\$1,033	0	\$0	14	\$11,516	0	\$0	1	\$45	4	\$2,012
MADISON	1	\$17	14	\$589	9	\$3,284	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,538
MARIES	0	\$0	5	\$106	2	\$129	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$34
MARION	1	\$180	8	\$160	101	\$66,790	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,168
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$280	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$10,988	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	71	\$1,874	30	\$14,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,970
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$505
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,084	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$19,814
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$16,738	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$6,834
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$16,548	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,491
NEW MADRID	1	\$20	29	\$966	17	\$5,753	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,396
NEWTON	4	\$83	24	\$870	25	\$25,508	0	\$0	3	\$39	12	\$13,595
NODAWAY	1	\$15	11	\$88	18	\$11,673	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$610
OREGON	14	\$183	10	\$308	5	\$2,695	0	\$0	1	\$60	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,582	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	8	\$157	5	\$84	3	\$920	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$9
PENISCOLT	1	\$30	86	\$2,550	10	\$243	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$19,585
PERRY	1	\$330	0	\$0	8	\$4,019	0	\$0	1	\$24	2	\$1,692
PETTIS	1	\$48	1	\$1	39	\$53,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$11,498
PHELPS	4	\$147	43	\$986	46	\$19,047	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,583
PIKE	0	\$0	14	\$542	23	\$15,229	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,036
PLATTE	0	\$0	2	\$22	34	\$27,777	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,100
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,363	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,144
PULASKI	1	\$11	1	\$8	17	\$8,803	1	\$972	1	\$346	4	\$3,721
PUTMAN	4	\$140	5	\$144	4	\$5,775	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$9,640	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$6,890
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$12,522	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$118
RAY	0	\$0	1	\$8	4	\$2,205	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$5	1	\$30	6	\$2,699	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,877
RIPLEY	5	\$76	12	\$302	21	\$9,118	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$13,606
ST. CHARLES	31	\$725	1	\$83	65	\$24,564	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$904
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	7	\$240	6	\$2,455	1	\$423	0	\$0	29	\$12,557
ST. FRANCOIS	8	\$139	8	\$300	49	\$46,670	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	\$8	0	\$0	18	\$8,707	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$101,386
ST. LOUIS	86	\$1,846	20	\$456	154	\$137,072	0	\$0	8	\$1,544	1	\$125
SALINE	0	\$0	13	\$104	21	\$14,840	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,353
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	18	\$1,172	1	\$320	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$9
SCOTLAND	2	\$90	0	\$0	6	\$1,910	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$4,554
SCOTT	43	\$587	18	\$196	53	\$27,175	0	\$0	2	\$2,088	1	\$1,595
SHANNON	4	\$229	16	\$452	3	\$1,060	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,712
SHELBY	0	\$0	6	\$196	4	\$1,438	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$12,991
STODDARD	5	\$109	30	\$506	34	\$15,199	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	1	\$15	3	\$68	8	\$3,603	0	\$0	1	\$301	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	3	\$210	0	\$0	7	\$2,759	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,809
TANEY	0	\$0	57	\$1,082	8	\$3,186	1	\$135	0	\$0	4	\$1,979
TEXAS	4	\$208	44	\$1,608	10	\$5,614	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$20,529
VERNON	1	\$30	4	\$120	1	\$358	35	\$31,732	0	\$0	2	\$4,039
WARREN	0	\$0	2	\$103	6	\$2,088	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$6,466
WASHINGTON	1	\$15	2	\$51	4	\$1,789	0	\$0	1	\$115	2	\$1,942
WAYNE	2	\$34	0	\$0	34	\$14,583	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,154
WEBSTER	5	\$112	15	\$230	2	\$377	1	\$1,468	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	4	\$105	16	\$536	8	\$2,730	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	74	\$1,944	24	\$1,132	308	\$216,984	0	\$0	8	\$1,446	277	\$184,634

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,847	\$666,284	354	\$31,098	19,176	\$1,450,077	528	\$22,869	40	\$82,649
ADAIR	0	\$0	234	\$19,174	0	\$0	19	\$1,173	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	6	\$295	0	\$0	40	\$2,192	3	\$159	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	3	\$65	0	\$0	16	\$588	1	\$22	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	2	\$56	2	\$50	4	\$212	2	\$116	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$91	144	\$12,366	13	\$738	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$56	243	\$27,056	1	\$31	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	2	\$105	4	\$368	131	\$5,455	2	\$55	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$103	5	\$546	5	\$355	11	\$603	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	34	\$1,374	2	\$139	116	\$6,964	1	\$73	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	74	\$4,769	9	\$729	11	\$558	1	\$25	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	3	\$84	5	\$331	19	\$716	7	\$218	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	7	\$433	14	\$788	148	\$10,386	15	\$593	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	44	\$2,111	0	\$0	29	\$2,609	1	\$21	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	2	\$2,491	0	\$0	45	\$4,258	1	\$22	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	17	\$3,060	0	\$0	10	\$538	11	\$593	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	4	\$138	0	\$0	290	\$19,668	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$52	1	\$43	2	\$100	3	\$148	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	183	\$9,872	1	\$65	318	\$30,518	3	\$89	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	6	\$420	3	\$35	9	\$530	1	\$18	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	1	\$90	0	\$0	364	\$19,124	1	\$31	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$351	5	\$423	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	1	\$72	2	\$235	9	\$751	2	\$109	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	9	\$857	0	\$0	7	\$494	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	69	\$4,153	6	\$229	4	\$279	6	\$184	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	8	\$565	0	\$0	12	\$1,783	3	\$178	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	3	\$127	2	\$184	3	\$237	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$2,335	2	\$92	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$79	629	\$69,524	3	\$144	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$216	108	\$5,744	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	188	\$11,743	11	\$724	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	13	\$678	0	\$0	20	\$2,100	1	\$17	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	6	\$530	1	\$5	35	\$2,901	3	\$141	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	1	\$41	0	\$0	281	\$15,903	1	\$33	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$132	67	\$6,323	2	\$76	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	9	\$1,083	0	\$0	1,514	\$120,737	7	\$200	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	1	\$51	4	\$62	94	\$4,975	2	\$127	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10	8	\$788	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	6	\$187	0	\$0	31	\$1,338	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$85	33	\$2,267	107	\$6,668	18	\$738	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$14	64	\$3,561	1	\$16	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	2	\$45	0	\$0	112	\$5,492	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	1	\$33	0	\$0	6	\$492	5	\$171	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$194	0	\$0	222	\$14,458	4	\$197	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	81	\$3,420	0	\$0	3	\$47	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$572	1	\$29	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	1	\$21	4	\$401	1,006	\$89,102	8	\$361	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	1	\$8	0	\$0	92	\$4,952	9	\$298	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	1,622	\$373,872	53	\$4,991	12	\$860	27	\$528	5	\$5,893
JASPER	0	\$0	2	\$49	8	\$2,539	27	\$1,582	12	\$464	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	18	\$2,068	6	\$473	109	\$6,876	10	\$888	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	4	\$127	4	\$695	86	\$5,596	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	79	\$5,436	0	\$0	48	\$2,983	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	73	\$11,543	7	\$782	796	\$58,978	2	\$80	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	5	\$329	1	\$158	11	\$610	1	\$49	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$40	135	\$9,020	9	\$351	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	6	\$851	0	\$0	230	\$9,641	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$643	260	\$16,243	0	\$0	0	\$0



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	7	\$665	0	\$0	12	\$755	2	\$49	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	18	\$1,114	2	\$36	8	\$997	4	\$122	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	464	\$28,167	6	\$307	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	46	\$6,893	0	\$0	20	\$1,124	2	\$92	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	4	\$227	2	\$67	6	\$296	4	\$197	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4	52	\$4,184	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	3	\$128	0	\$0	25	\$693	8	\$256	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$25	12	\$239	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	4	\$795	1	\$52	4	\$320	2	\$40	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	30	\$3,121	0	\$0	226	\$6,490	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$20	13	\$210	2	\$136	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$50	50	\$2,359	2	\$67	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$75	4	\$139	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	268	\$30,149	1	\$160	313	\$25,224	3	\$50	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,461	244	\$17,673	3	\$153	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	14	\$490	0	\$0	9	\$2,565	1	\$42	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$770	436	\$24,752	3	\$173	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$22	396	\$43,523	2	\$125	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	5	\$454	0	\$0	820	\$76,119	3	\$174	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	336	\$20,808	2	\$105	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	1	\$77	6	\$273	9	\$496	16	\$599	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	1	\$61	1	\$245	215	\$15,387	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$72	447	\$28,675	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	26	\$2,036	2	\$147	0	\$0	1	\$16	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$91	4	\$145	167	\$10,204	7	\$412	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	229	\$26,662	0	\$0	455	\$37,510	7	\$171	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	7	\$539	0	\$0	67	\$3,203	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$552	1	\$22	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	18	\$2,943	0	\$0	5	\$270	19	\$831	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	4	\$678	1	\$80	2	\$179	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	115	\$4,151	5	\$456	300	\$18,542	3	\$98	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	5	\$399	3	\$182	903	\$83,818	6	\$325	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	3	\$249	7	\$340	21	\$870	1	\$71	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$112	36	\$1,777	3	\$92	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	3	\$257	8	\$442	39	\$2,338	62	\$2,716	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	169	\$9,337	3	\$196	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	0	\$0	161	\$13,513	16	\$2,248	14	\$741	19	\$885	4	\$13,516
SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$13	0	\$0	1	\$6	15	\$634	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	36	\$2,850	0	\$0	51	\$2,784	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	84	\$5,269	0	\$0	11	\$671	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	102	\$6,389	1	\$74	48	\$3,154	2	\$88	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	42	\$1,874	0	\$0	467	\$38,687	1	\$4	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	7	\$566	0	\$0	204	\$10,065	1	\$59	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	9	\$978	1	\$4	777	\$75,007	2	\$75	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$314	325	\$25,592	2	\$42	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	25	\$3,176	1	\$4	190	\$11,453	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$324	259	\$24,297	4	\$204	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	1	\$38	2	\$90	226	\$16,591	8	\$381	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	1	\$114	2	\$327	43	\$2,841	3	\$173	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	1	\$56	0	\$0	23	\$1,251	1	\$55	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	3	\$458	4	\$220	611	\$46,858	20	\$801	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	4	\$223	5	\$167	557	\$43,527	3	\$13	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	2	\$62	10	\$348	489	\$28,757	2	\$125	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$69	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	3	\$157	3	\$139	216	\$15,368	3	\$81	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	905	\$97,218	33	\$4,248	24	\$1,168	27	\$1,288	31	\$63,238

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	35	\$116,605	40,589	\$5,619,185	1,010	\$100,287	15,041	\$4,754,139	193	\$27,414
ADAIR	0	\$0	317	\$44,054	0	\$0	163	\$58,075	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	14	\$2,033	0	\$0	52	\$14,209	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	21	\$3,491	1	\$99	20	\$5,246	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	117	\$22,251	0	\$0	95	\$36,565	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	611	\$46,965	0	\$0	100	\$40,089	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	227	\$36,289	0	\$0	45	\$17,830	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	247	\$20,828	0	\$0	29	\$8,833	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	377	\$35,144	0	\$0	73	\$20,909	2	\$83
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	230	\$12,809	0	\$0	58	\$15,506	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	364	\$208,279	0	\$0	240	\$68,591	4	\$635
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	308	\$64,808	0	\$0	567	\$164,605	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	1,272	\$124,417	0	\$0	199	\$75,580	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	13	\$1,815	0	\$0	24	\$7,790	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	101	\$62,605	0	\$0	131	\$44,135	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	120	\$15,470	0	\$0	60	\$25,149	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	710	\$93,713	0	\$0	231	\$84,935	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	26	\$5,306	0	\$0	34	\$11,343	1	\$5
CARTER	0	\$0	160	\$12,474	0	\$0	27	\$8,126	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	107	\$27,368	0	\$0	134	\$39,838	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	214	\$31,400	0	\$0	58	\$17,119	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	16	\$2,158	0	\$0	20	\$7,105	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	687	\$70,989	0	\$0	94	\$23,287	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	115	\$7,555	0	\$0	15	\$4,682	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	169	\$40,246	1	\$99	271	\$79,666	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	38	\$6,600	0	\$0	42	\$8,827	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$440	91	\$14,273	0	\$0	159	\$61,694	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	40	\$7,391	0	\$0	48	\$16,463	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	291	\$26,387	0	\$0	34	\$14,137	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	137	\$27,158	0	\$0	15	\$5,443	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	257	\$31,512	0	\$0	38	\$9,348	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	9	\$1,578	0	\$0	17	\$8,305	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	17	\$2,792	0	\$0	47	\$22,545	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	327	\$29,368	0	\$0	51	\$20,600	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	388	\$25,148	0	\$0	33	\$13,874	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	1,272	\$78,907	0	\$0	137	\$55,640	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	117	\$23,723	0	\$0	194	\$64,206	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	16	\$1,440	0	\$0	29	\$12,184	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	11	\$1,651	0	\$0	63	\$28,849	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	4,055	\$425,989	1	\$99	712	\$241,329	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	25	\$1,952	0	\$0	40	\$14,054	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	15	\$3,845	0	\$0	41	\$11,998	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	485	\$37,558	0	\$0	70	\$30,259	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	182	\$20,722	0	\$0	22	\$7,108	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	18	\$1,140	0	\$0	12	\$2,500	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	24	\$8,691	0	\$0	53	\$18,250	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	822	\$92,524	0	\$0	97	\$32,833	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	241	\$16,219	0	\$0	44	\$19,393	0	\$0
JACKSON	9	\$21,450	2,546	\$613,040	1,006	\$99,891	1,719	\$537,427	0	\$0
JASPER	1	\$10,295	2,149	\$215,276	0	\$0	457	\$167,379	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$990	317	\$77,056	0	\$0	283	\$71,322	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	75	\$13,763	0	\$0	82	\$24,091	2	\$364
KNOX	0	\$0	58	\$7,957	0	\$0	18	\$5,631	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	322	\$51,344	0	\$0	76	\$33,703	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	92	\$30,627	0	\$0	123	\$35,345	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	614	\$54,408	0	\$0	74	\$24,602	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	47	\$7,857	0	\$0	31	\$7,489	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	227	\$30,009	0	\$0	144	\$37,836	0	\$0



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1998

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	202	\$16,192	0	\$0	56	\$17,969	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	34	\$5,068	0	\$0	81	\$21,026	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	470	\$26,708	0	\$0	55	\$18,407	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	168	\$27,623	0	\$0	58	\$19,827	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	361	\$22,649	0	\$0	31	\$11,013	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	106	\$7,588	0	\$0	17	\$3,034	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	623	\$65,421	0	\$0	237	\$98,146	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	11	\$615	0	\$0	11	\$2,319	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	128	\$21,895	0	\$0	51	\$15,440	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	527	\$43,978	0	\$0	41	\$15,211	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	15	\$2,338	0	\$0	14	\$3,684	1	\$11
MONROE	0	\$0	30	\$6,286	0	\$0	55	\$21,109	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	51	\$9,687	0	\$0	42	\$19,121	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	46	\$5,220	0	\$0	56	\$17,637	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	648	\$160,284	0	\$0	46	\$19,434	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	702	\$55,423	0	\$0	124	\$43,675	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	25	\$2,575	0	\$0	67	\$18,696	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	132	\$10,822	0	\$0	34	\$11,804	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	14	\$2,233	0	\$0	36	\$11,576	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	138	\$10,171	0	\$0	17	\$7,541	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	1,007	\$65,540	0	\$0	31	\$9,849	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	205	\$43,270	0	\$0	79	\$23,445	0	\$0
PETTIS	7	\$6,270	152	\$82,670	1	\$99	88	\$28,562	143	\$20,523
PHELPS	0	\$0	726	\$58,388	0	\$0	139	\$67,521	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	158	\$13,562	0	\$0	113	\$38,712	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	92	\$51,466	0	\$0	96	\$33,709	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	445	\$57,578	0	\$0	123	\$41,576	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	492	\$74,812	0	\$0	47	\$19,192	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	80	\$7,105	0	\$0	14	\$5,894	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	145	\$15,112	0	\$0	39	\$11,287	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	152	\$20,695	0	\$0	85	\$29,185	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	29	\$3,756	0	\$0	41	\$12,096	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	151	\$26,605	0	\$0	31	\$7,625	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	287	\$21,735	0	\$0	44	\$15,589	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	208	\$78,030	0	\$0	491	\$119,409	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	233	\$22,868	0	\$0	16	\$7,808	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1,024	\$85,657	0	\$0	149	\$53,357	0	\$0
ST. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	88	\$27,288	0	\$0	47	\$21,360	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	14	\$65,390	856	\$318,857	0	\$0	1,875	\$539,192	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	107	\$24,105	0	\$0	135	\$32,470	39	\$5,704
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	86	\$12,022	0	\$0	10	\$2,253	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	52	\$5,528	0	\$0	14	\$8,400	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1,118	\$82,915	0	\$0	181	\$70,746	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	86	\$9,052	0	\$0	16	\$5,141	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	59	\$8,415	0	\$0	26	\$10,407	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	452	\$42,076	0	\$0	124	\$49,610	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	313	\$26,026	0	\$0	31	\$6,788	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	63	\$10,635	0	\$0	38	\$12,290	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	487	\$43,947	0	\$0	63	\$22,471	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	383	\$54,793	0	\$0	54	\$21,381	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	668	\$141,583	0	\$0	91	\$31,210	1	\$83
WARREN	0	\$0	177	\$31,320	0	\$0	103	\$37,349	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	444	\$38,892	0	\$0	69	\$21,289	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	285	\$24,437	0	\$0	34	\$10,702	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	491	\$43,593	0	\$0	52	\$14,480	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	6	\$768	0	\$0	6	\$1,607	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	490	\$44,359	0	\$0	36	\$12,592	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	2	\$11,770	1,993	\$416,519	0	\$0	1,536	\$356,980	0	\$0

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Grand Total

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 585,758

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 933,802

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$53,486,674.12	26,217*	\$2,040.15	737,495	28.1	\$72.52
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$25,019,455.91	8,619	\$2,902.83	38,686	4.5	\$646.73
Outpatient.....	\$12,809,983.98	58,508	\$218.94	214,254	3.7	\$59.79
Subtotal.....	\$37,829,439.89	63,468*	\$596.04	252,940	3.9	\$149.56
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$642,098.46	10,238*	\$62.72	35,756	3.5	\$17.96
PHARMACY.....	\$31,008,421.15	176,290*	\$175.89	853,862	4.8	\$36.32
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$4,633,206.25	66,015	\$70.18	239,486	3.6	\$19.35
Clinic.....	\$4,312,568.51	56,504	\$76.32	350,419	5.8	\$13.05
Family Planning.....	\$458,154.24	5,531	\$79.22	19,020	3.4	\$23.04
X-ray & Lab.....	\$698,872.71	20,850	\$33.52	49,960	2.4	\$13.99
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$19,038.59	710	\$26.81	1,201	1.7	\$15.85
Podiatry.....	\$129,859.62	3,880	\$33.47	5,364	1.4	\$24.21
CRNA Services.....	\$22,869.70	528	\$43.31	16,344	31.0	\$1.40
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,450,077.85	19,176	\$75.62	34,570	1.8	\$41.95
Case Management.....	\$31,519.46	1,320	\$23.88	1,449	1.1	\$21.75
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$666,284.88	4,847	\$137.46	25,823	5.3	\$25.80
Subtotal.....	\$12,402,451.81	135,747*	\$91.36	723,636	5.3	\$17.14
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$563,662.98	1,107	\$509.18	31,346	28.3	\$17.98
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$291,838.55	441	\$661.77	7,077	16.0	\$41.24
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$3,340,618.78	13,626	\$245.17	290,146	21.3	\$11.51
Personal Care.....	\$7,453,585.18	23,039	\$323.52	608,664	26.4	\$12.25
Aids Waiver.....	\$82,649.74	40	\$2,066.24	5,635	140.9	\$14.67
Subtotal.....	\$11,732,355.23	25,582*	\$458.62	942,868	36.8	\$12.44
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$50,695.90	326	\$155.51	541	1.7	\$93.71
Optometric Services.....	\$379,483.54	7,974	\$47.59	14,070	1.8	\$26.97
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$2,210,316.36	2,395	\$235.27	68,231	7.3	\$32.39
Ambulance Services.....	\$616,105.00	5,414	\$113.80	36,570	6.8	\$16.85
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$137,276.56	359	\$382.39	571	1.6	\$240.41
Hospice.....	\$617,506.60	276	\$2,237.34	8,404	30.4	\$73.48
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$31,098.77	354	\$87.85	817	2.3	\$38.06
Comprehensive Day Rehab... Subtotal.....	\$116,605.00	35	\$3,331.57	1,089	31.1	\$107.08
Subtotal.....	\$4,159,087.73	22,924*	\$181.43	130,293	5.6	\$31.92
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$215,906.70	660	\$327.13			
Part-B.....	\$3,679,598.20	81,385	\$45.21			
Subtotal ***.....	\$3,895,504.90	82,045	\$47.48			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$388,184.35	111	\$3,497.16	3,100	27.9	\$125.22
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$13,920,249.37	5,791	\$2,403.77	1,053,428	181.9	\$13.21
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,508,830.09	4,016	\$624.71	149,909	37.3	\$16.74
CSTAR-Private.....	\$885,061.98	1,217	\$727.25	110,049	90.4	\$8.04
Targeted Case management.. Subtotal.....	\$27,414.39	193	\$142.04	4,593	23.8	\$5.97
Subtotal.....	\$17,729,740.18	11,134*	\$1,592.40	1,321,079	118.6	\$13.42
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$8,727,598.17	1,241	\$7,032.71	39,861	32.1	\$218.95
Mental Hospital.....	\$24,204.07	49	\$493.96	255	5.2	\$94.92
Psych Care Under Age 22... Psych Rehab-Public..... CSTAR-Public..... Targeted Case management.. Subtotal.....	\$342,875.72	150	\$2,285.84	995	6.6	\$344.60
	\$56,184.16	73	\$769.65	3,343	45.8	\$16.81
	\$4,754,139.88	15,041	\$316.08	746,207	49.6	\$6.37
Subtotal.....	\$13,905,002.00	16,501*	\$842.68	790,661	47.9	\$17.59
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$338,000.67	5,615	\$60.20	6,106	1.1	\$55.36
EPSDT Referral Services... EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.. Subtotal.....	\$5,619,185.63	40,584	\$138.46	328,273	8.1	\$17.12
	\$100,287.00	1,010	\$99.29	1,013	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$6,057,473.30	42,941*	\$141.07	335,392	7.8	\$18.06
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital... Prepaid health-Physician... Physician Sponsor Serv... Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees... Subtotal.....	\$20.00	1	\$20.00			
	\$20.00	1*	\$20.00			
===== Total.....	\$192,848,268.77	261,713*	\$736.87			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

The Table 5 totals do not include \$10,365.26 of Non-Emergency Transportation Claims.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Old Age Assistance

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 67,564

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 75,129

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$46,473,850.30	22,909*	\$2,028.63	647,356	28.3	\$71.79
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,306,247.01	1,340	\$974.81	3,013	2.2	\$433.54
Outpatient.....	\$2,081,212.74	10,317	\$201.73	21,678	2.1	\$96.01
Subtotal.....	\$3,387,459.75	11,283*	\$300.23	24,691	2.1	\$137.19
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$77,561.82	1,118*	\$69.38	2,963	2.7	\$26.18
PHARMACY.....	\$10,560,769.46	55,639*	\$189.81	345,704	6.2	\$30.55
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$1,199,195.89	20,305	\$59.06	45,638	2.2	\$26.28
Clinic.....	\$943,680.64	14,014	\$67.34	36,579	2.6	\$25.80
Family Planning.....	\$534.55	12	\$44.55	19	1.6	\$28.13
X-ray & Lab.....	\$125,984.87	4,528	\$27.82	8,326	1.8	\$15.13
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$5,799.27	267	\$21.72	432	1.6	\$13.42
Podiatry.....	\$74,634.83	2,388	\$31.25	2,964	1.2	\$25.18
CRNA Services.....	\$5,952.66	170	\$35.02	1,145	6.7	\$5.20
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$148,795.03	3,364	\$44.23	5,642	1.7	\$26.37
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$53,631.53	682	\$78.64	2,241	3.3	\$23.93
Subtotal.....	\$2,558,209.02	34,122*	\$74.97	102,986	3.0	\$24.84
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$19,457.17	63	\$308.84	780	12.4	\$24.95
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$94,271.30	147	\$641.30	2,284	15.5	\$41.27
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$3,074,021.68	12,759	\$240.93	267,023	20.9	\$11.51
Personal Care.....	\$3,751,712.31	14,180	\$264.58	304,334	21.5	\$12.33
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$6,939,462.46	15,737*	\$440.96	574,421	36.5	\$12.08
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$38,517.94	196	\$196.52	352	1.8	\$109.43
Optometric Services.....	\$108,068.13	2,279	\$47.42	3,538	1.6	\$30.54
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$350,781.71	3,797	\$92.38	12,253	3.2	\$28.63
Ambulance Services.....	\$246,456.83	2,572	\$95.82	5,206	2.0	\$47.34
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$114,870.44	290	\$396.10	464	1.6	\$247.57
Hospice.....	\$410,517.19	195	\$2,105.22	5,946	30.5	\$69.04
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$10,194.22	128	\$79.64	318	2.5	\$32.06
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,279,406.46	8,815*	\$145.14	28,077	3.1	\$45.57
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$198,757.20	606	\$327.98			
Part-B.....	\$1,669,607.00	37,416	\$44.62			
Subtotal ***.....	\$1,868,364.20	38,022	\$49.14			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$12,935.11	4	\$3,233.78	112	28.0	\$115.49
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$514,124.70	227	\$2,264.87	45,142	198.9	\$11.39
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$110,973.97	193	\$574.99	6,425	33.3	\$17.27
CSTAR-Private.....	\$6,229.63	5	\$1,245.93	629	125.8	\$9.90
Targeted Case management..	\$406.64	3	\$135.55	68	22.7	\$5.98
Subtotal.....	\$644,670.05	429*	\$1,502.73	52,376	122.0	\$12.31
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$308,565.69	44	\$7,012.86	1,344	30.5	\$229.59
Mental Hospital.....	\$17,819.60	38	\$468.94	148	3.9	\$120.40
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$488.68	2	\$244.34	32	16.0	\$15.27
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$145,028.65	598	\$242.52	22,556	37.7	\$6.43
Subtotal.....	\$471,902.62	682*	\$691.94	24,080	35.3	\$19.60
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$296.00	4	\$74.00	8	2.0	\$37.00
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$296.00	4*	\$74.00	8	2.0	\$37.00
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$74,261,952.14	66,151*	\$1,122.61			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Subtotal

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 151,606

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 280,894

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$2,912,516.94	1,055	\$2,760.68	4,459	4.2	\$653.18
Outpatient.....	\$1,620,910.21	8,774	\$184.74	33,815	3.9	\$47.93
Subtotal.....	\$4,533,427.15	9,393*	\$482.64	38,274	4.0	\$118.45
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$135,324.45	2,159*	\$62.68	8,168	3.8	\$16.57
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$1,381,175.89	20,269*	\$68.14	52,814	2.6	\$26.15
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$424,421.69	6,564	\$64.66	26,898	4.1	\$15.78
Clinic.....	\$359,734.22	7,187	\$50.05	48,149	6.7	\$7.47
Family Planning.....	\$151,705.87	1,873	\$81.00	5,858	3.1	\$25.90
X-ray & Lab.....	\$70,894.14	2,431	\$28.83	5,130	2.1	\$13.66
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$2,383.27	99	\$24.07	157	1.6	\$15.18
Podiatry.....	\$2,063.04	49	\$42.10	94	1.9	\$21.95
CRNA Services.....	\$2,262.02	43	\$52.61	2,956	68.7	\$7.77
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$394,750.22	4,596	\$85.89	8,403	1.8	\$46.98
Case Management.....	\$5,318.43	190	\$27.99	220	1.2	\$24.17
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$47,634.81	498	\$95.65	1,105	2.2	\$43.11
Subtotal.....	\$1,460,367.71	18,575*	\$78.62	98,970	5.3	\$14.76
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$10,128.77	37	\$273.75	584	15.8	\$17.34
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$10,176.40	22	\$462.56	1,014	46.1	\$10.04
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$20,305.17	56*	\$362.59	1,598	28.5	\$12.71
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$125.00	7	\$17.86	8	1.1	\$15.63
Optometric Services.....	\$58,151.50	1,310	\$44.39	2,564	2.0	\$22.68
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$68,313.28	310	\$220.37	1,729	5.6	\$39.51
Ambulance Services.....	\$35,617.82	246	\$144.79	5,102	20.7	\$6.98
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$4,135.00	2	\$2,067.50	43	21.5	\$96.16
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$166,342.60	1,864*	\$89.24	9,446	5.0	\$17.61
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....	\$4,336.20	69	\$62.84			
Subtotal ***.....	\$4,336.20	69	\$62.84			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$15,584.79	28	\$556.60	892	31.9	\$17.47
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$34,809.72	53	\$656.79	1,660	31.3	\$20.97
CSTAR-Private.....	\$280,485.21	448	\$626.08	35,579	79.4	\$7.88
Targeted Case management..	\$1,291.68	10	\$129.17	216	21.6	\$5.98
Subtotal.....	\$332,171.40	533*	\$623.21	38,347	71.9	\$8.66
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$1,506.96	1	\$1,506.96	4	4.0	\$376.74
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$302,442.75	1,158	\$261.18	45,037	38.9	\$6.72
Subtotal.....	\$303,949.71	1,159*	\$262.25	45,041	38.8	\$6.75
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$80,157.69	1,375	\$58.30	1,487	1.1	\$53.91
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$974,904.43	10,305	\$94.60	54,135	5.3	\$18.01
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,055,062.12	10,817*	\$97.54	55,622	5.1	\$18.97
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$9,392,462.40</b>	<b>37,259*</b>	<b>\$252.09</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Adult - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 47,794

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 89,366

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$937,599.78	451	\$2,078.94	1,484	3.3	\$631.81
Outpatient.....	\$928,213.38	4,056	\$228.85	18,639	4.6	\$49.80
Subtotal.....	\$1,865,813.16	4,281*	\$435.84	20,123	4.7	\$92.72
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$76,453.15	1,078*	\$70.92	4,153	3.9	\$18.41
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$802,247.76	8,350*	\$96.08	26,567	3.2	\$30.20
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$288,937.95	4,167	\$69.34	15,984	3.8	\$18.08
Clinic.....	\$194,741.26	3,462	\$56.25	25,708	7.4	\$7.56
Family Planning.....	\$140,391.94	1,588	\$88.41	3,493	2.2	\$25.56
X-ray & Lab.....	\$52,981.37	1,646	\$32.19	3,665	2.2	\$14.46
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,916.01	75	\$25.55	120	1.6	\$15.77
Podiatry.....	\$1,284.04	30	\$42.80	60	2.0	\$21.40
CRNA Services.....	\$1,801.43	32	\$56.29	358	11.2	\$7.76
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$197,330.70	1,811	\$108.96	3,886	2.1	\$50.78
Case Management.....	\$4,624.43	166	\$27.86	191	1.1	\$24.21
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$28,408.07	234	\$121.40	587	2.5	\$48.40
Subtotal.....	\$912,417.20	9,736*	\$93.72	58,052	5.9	\$15.72
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$8,366.65	28	\$298.81	506	18.1	\$16.53
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$10,176.40	22	\$462.56	1,014	46.1	\$10.04
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$18,543.05	47*	\$394.53	1,520	32.3	\$12.20
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$35,218.50	726	\$48.51	1,521	2.1	\$23.15
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$23,299.50	78	\$298.71	1,219	15.6	\$19.11
Ambulance Services.....	\$20,612.87	142	\$145.16	2,940	20.7	\$7.01
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$1,072.20	1	\$1,072.20	12	12.0	\$89.35
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$80,203.07	941*	\$85.23	5,692	6.0	\$14.09
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS **</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....	\$4,336.20	69	\$62.84			
Subtotal ***.....	\$4,336.20	69	\$62.84			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$34,260.68	52	\$658.86	1,634	31.4	\$20.97
CSTAR-Private.....	\$237,704.54	372	\$638.99	30,852	82.9	\$7.70
Targeted Case management..	\$149.50	1	\$149.50	25	25.0	\$5.98
Subtotal.....	\$272,114.72	422*	\$644.82	32,511	77.0	\$8.37
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$18,300.51	69	\$265.22	2,622	38.0	\$6.98
Subtotal.....	\$18,300.51	69*	\$265.22	2,622	38.0	\$6.98
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$1,145.00	19	\$60.26	19	1.0	\$60.26
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$18,043.61	352	\$51.26	727	2.1	\$24.82
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$19,188.61	361*	\$53.15	746	2.0	\$25.72
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$4,069,617.43</b>	<b>14,617*</b>	<b>\$278.42</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\* AFDC activity for both parent and child are in parent total.

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Child - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 103,812

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 191,528

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$1,974,917.16	604	\$3,269.73	2,975	4.9	\$663.84
Outpatient.....	\$692,696.83	4,718	\$146.82	15,176	3.2	\$45.64
Subtotal.....	\$2,667,613.99	5,112*	\$521.83	18,151	3.5	\$146.97
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$58,871.30	1,081*	\$54.46	4,015	3.7	\$14.66
PHARMACY.....	\$578,928.13	11,919*	\$48.57	26,247	2.2	\$22.06
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$135,483.74	2,397	\$56.52	10,914	4.6	\$12.41
Clinic.....	\$164,992.96	3,725	\$44.29	22,441	6.0	\$7.35
Family Planning.....	\$11,313.93	285	\$39.70	365	1.3	\$31.00
X-ray & Lab.....	\$17,112.77	785	\$21.80	1,465	1.9	\$11.68
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$467.26	24	\$19.47	37	1.5	\$12.63
Podiatry.....	\$779.00	19	\$41.00	34	1.8	\$22.91
CRNA Services.....	\$460.59	11	\$41.87	598	54.4	\$7.77
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$197,419.52	2,785	\$70.89	4,517	1.6	\$43.71
Case Management.....	\$694.00	24	\$28.92	29	1.2	\$23.93
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$19,226.74	264	\$72.83	518	2.0	\$37.12
Subtotal.....	\$547,950.51	8,839*	\$61.99	40,918	4.6	\$13.39
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$1,762.12	9	\$195.79	78	8.7	\$22.59
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,762.12	9*	\$195.79	78	8.6	\$22.59
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$125.00	7	\$17.86	8	1.1	\$15.63
Optometric Services.....	\$22,933.00	584	\$39.27	1,043	1.8	\$21.99
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$45,013.78	232	\$194.02	510	2.2	\$88.26
Ambulance Services.....	\$15,004.95	104	\$144.28	2,162	20.8	\$6.94
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$3,062.80	1	\$3,062.80	31	31.0	\$98.80
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$86,139.53	923*	\$93.33	3,754	4.0	\$22.95
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS **</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/HR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$15,584.79	28	\$556.60	892	31.9	\$17.47
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$549.04	1	\$549.04	26	26.0	\$21.12
CSTAR-Private.....	\$42,780.67	76	\$562.90	4,727	62.2	\$9.05
Targeted Case management..	\$1,142.18	9	\$126.91	191	21.2	\$5.98
Subtotal.....	\$60,056.68	111*	\$541.05	5,836	52.5	\$10.29
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$1,506.96	1	\$1,506.96	4	4.0	\$376.74
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$284,142.24	1,089	\$260.92	42,415	38.9	\$6.70
Subtotal.....	\$285,649.20	1,090*	\$262.06	42,419	38.9	\$6.73
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$79,012.69	1,356	\$58.27	1,468	1.1	\$53.82
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$956,860.82	9,953	\$96.14	53,408	5.4	\$17.92
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,035,873.51	10,456*	\$99.07	54,876	5.2	\$18.88
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv...						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees...						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$5,322,844.97</b>	<b>22,642*</b>	<b>\$235.09</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals  
 \*\* AFDC activity for both parent and child are in parent total.  
 \*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Permanently and Totally Disabled

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 90,358

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 101,216

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$6,611,254.74	3,086*	\$2,142.34	84,794	27.5	\$77.97
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$12,784,441.25	3,241	\$3,944.60	18,419	5.7	\$694.09
Outpatient.....	\$6,394,901.57	22,286	\$286.95	94,902	4.3	\$67.38
Subtotal.....	\$19,179,342.82	23,775*	\$806.70	113,321	4.7	\$169.25
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$246,863.54	3,699*	\$66.74	12,487	3.4	\$19.77
PHARMACY.....	\$16,698,451.38	64,027*	\$260.80	364,669	5.7	\$45.79
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$1,858,083.28	26,384	\$70.42	116,308	4.4	\$15.98
Clinic.....	\$2,056,126.84	21,750	\$94.53	159,152	7.3	\$12.92
Family Planning.....	\$90,906.99	1,932	\$47.05	4,213	2.2	\$21.58
X-ray & Lab.....	\$340,899.86	8,717	\$39.11	23,381	2.7	\$14.58
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$6,745.82	206	\$32.75	371	1.8	\$18.18
Podiatry.....	\$45,185.20	1,240	\$36.44	2,030	1.6	\$22.26
CRNA Services.....	\$8,309.58	185	\$44.92	7,217	39.0	\$1.15
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$376,607.90	4,450	\$84.63	9,219	2.1	\$40.85
Case Management.....	\$1,515.96	34	\$44.59	37	1.1	\$40.97
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$415,193.59	2,012	\$206.36	19,319	9.6	\$21.49
Subtotal.....	\$5,199,575.02	48,422*	\$107.38	341,247	7.0	\$15.24
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$512,684.92	949	\$540.24	28,264	29.8	\$18.14
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$183,604.00	269	\$682.54	4,458	16.6	\$41.19
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$92,023.68	317	\$290.30	7,881	24.9	\$11.68
Personal Care.....	\$3,332,104.88	7,995	\$416.77	274,490	34.3	\$12.14
Aids Waiver.....	\$68,273.98	39	\$1,750.61	4,431	113.6	\$15.41
Subtotal.....	\$4,188,691.46	8,838*	\$473.94	319,524	36.1	\$13.11
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$9,675.74	84	\$115.19	130	1.5	\$74.43
Optometric Services.....	\$145,831.89	2,772	\$52.61	5,009	1.8	\$29.11
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,581,911.86	4,235	\$373.53	50,871	12.0	\$31.10
Ambulance Services.....	\$274,085.88	2,121	\$129.22	19,607	9.2	\$13.98
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$15,860.82	55	\$288.38	85	1.5	\$186.60
Hospice.....	\$194,783.38	75	\$2,597.11	2,317	30.9	\$84.07
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$18,830.24	200	\$94.15	434	2.2	\$43.39
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$108,795.00	32	\$3,399.84	1,018	31.8	\$106.87
Subtotal.....	\$2,349,774.81	9,088*	\$258.56	79,471	8.7	\$29.57
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$10,691.40	33	\$323.98			
Part-B.....	\$1,403,138.20	30,752	\$45.63			
Subtotal ***.....	\$1,413,829.60	30,785	\$45.93			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$375,249.24	107	\$3,507.00	2,988	27.9	\$125.59
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$12,939,284.58	5,306	\$2,438.61	987,167	186.0	\$13.11
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,348,815.78	3,747	\$626.85	141,086	37.7	\$16.65
CSTAR-Private.....	\$300,937.52	438	\$687.07	40,102	91.6	\$7.50
Targeted Case management..	\$22,528.28	157	\$143.49	3,776	24.1	\$5.97
Subtotal.....	\$15,986,815.40	9,576*	\$1,669.47	1,175,119	122.7	\$13.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$8,391,269.00	1,193	\$7,033.75	38,392	32.2	\$218.57
Mental Hospital.....	\$6,309.66	10	\$630.97	96	9.6	\$65.73
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$26,299.73	94	\$279.78	190	2.0	\$138.42
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$54,433.17	69	\$788.89	3,239	46.9	\$16.81
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$3,467,467.03	10,598	\$327.18	553,931	52.3	\$6.26
Subtotal.....	\$11,945,778.59	11,923*	\$1,001.91	595,848	49.9	\$20.05
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$6,890.70	108	\$63.80	110	1.0	\$62.64
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$1,091,242.68	2,355	\$463.37	75,005	31.8	\$14.55
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,098,133.38	2,395*	\$458.51	75,115	31.3	\$14.62
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv...						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$84,918,510.74	81,614*	\$1,040.49			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Aid to the Blind

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 945

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 1,015

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$116,162.45	58*	\$2,002.80	1,511	26.1	\$76.88
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$38,816.72	15	\$2,587.78	81	5.4	\$479.22
Outpatient.....	\$55,134.25	173	\$203.09	433	2.5	\$81.14
Subtotal.....	\$73,950.97	184*	\$401.91	514	2.7	\$143.87
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$1,224.50	25*	\$48.98	61	2.4	\$20.07
PHARMACY.....	\$126,896.84	669*	\$189.68	3,601	5.4	\$35.24
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$19,450.05	274	\$70.99	938	3.4	\$20.74
Clinic.....	\$21,237.38	196	\$108.35	525	2.7	\$40.45
Family Planning.....	\$193.82	6	\$32.30	6	1.0	\$32.30
X-ray & Lab.....	\$1,235.77	54	\$22.88	86	1.6	\$14.37
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$32.00	2	\$16.00	2	1.0	\$16.00
Podiatry.....	\$832.18	20	\$41.61	22	1.1	\$37.83
CRNA Services.....	\$49.73	2	\$24.87	2	1.0	\$24.87
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,830.80	34	\$53.85	64	1.9	\$28.61
Case Management.....	\$556.60	10	\$55.66	20	2.0	\$27.83
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$45,418.33	451*	\$100.71	1,665	3.6	\$27.28
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$4,004.13	10	\$400.41	539	53.9	\$7.43
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$4,165.45	9	\$462.83	99	11.0	\$42.08
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$50,016.78	153	\$326.91	4,380	28.6	\$11.42
Personal Care.....	\$103,130.39	251	\$410.88	8,317	33.1	\$12.40
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$161,316.75	271*	\$595.26	13,335	49.2	\$12.10
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$19.50	1	\$19.50	1	1.0	\$19.50
Optometric Services.....	\$512.38	14	\$36.60	20	1.4	\$25.62
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$5,696.36	65	\$87.64	518	8.0	\$11.00
Ambulance Services.....	\$2,796.96	25	\$111.88	48	1.9	\$58.27
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$984.58	3	\$328.19	5	1.7	\$196.92
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$2,530.00	1	\$2,530.00	23	23.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$12,539.78	101*	\$124.16	615	6.0	\$20.39
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$1,946.70	6	\$324.45			
Part-B.....	\$30,879.00	692	\$44.62			
Subtotal ***.....	\$32,825.70	698	\$47.03			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$49,621.34	18	\$2,756.74	4,486	249.2	\$11.06
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,273.02	2	\$636.51	75	37.5	\$16.97
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$89.70	2	\$44.85	15	7.5	\$5.98
Subtotal.....	\$50,984.06	22*	\$2,317.46	4,576	208.0	\$11.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$798.08	1	\$798.08	37	37.0	\$21.57
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$19,477.65	49	\$397.50	3,182	64.9	\$6.12
Subtotal.....	\$20,275.73	50*	\$405.51	3,219	64.3	\$6.30
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$313.96	2	\$156.98	5	2.5	\$62.79
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$313.96	2*	\$156.98	5	2.5	\$62.79
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$641,909.07	828*	\$775.25			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: General Relief

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 3,295

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 3,982

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$140,761.41	143	\$984.35	983	6.9	\$143.20
Outpatient.....	\$97,077.07	814	\$119.26	5,108	6.3	\$19.00
Subtotal.....	\$237,838.48	84*	\$269.05	6,091	6.8	\$39.05
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$100.00	3*	\$33.33	12	4.0	\$8.33
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$258,877.52	1,351*	\$191.62	6,297	4.7	\$41.11
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$89,723.26	867	\$103.49	9,371	10.8	\$9.57
Clinic.....	\$68,743.64	651	\$105.60	13,292	20.4	\$5.17
Family Planning.....	\$913.27	31	\$29.46	35	1.1	\$26.09
X-ray & Lab.....	\$10,863.18	239	\$45.45	775	3.2	\$14.02
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$480.00	9	\$53.33	19	2.1	\$25.26
Podiatry.....	\$51.65	1	\$51.65	1	1.0	\$51.65
CRNA Services.....	\$232.37	4	\$58.09	335	83.8	\$.69
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$17,233.27	149	\$115.66	344	2.3	\$50.10
Case Management.....	\$315.65	9	\$35.07	13	1.4	\$24.28
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$5,958.38	54	\$110.34	139	2.6	\$42.87
Subtotal.....	\$194,514.67	1,487*	\$130.81	24,324	16.3	\$8.00
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$10,873.72	16	\$679.61	503	31.4	\$21.62
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$420.69	2	\$210.35	37	18.5	\$11.37
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$11,294.41	18*	\$627.47	540	30.0	\$20.92
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$126.00	3	\$42.00	6	2.0	\$21.00
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$30,442.50	36	\$845.63	673	18.7	\$45.23
Ambulance Services.....	\$9,054.72	63	\$143.73	1,145	18.2	\$7.91
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$44.50	1	\$44.50	2	2.0	\$22.25
Hospice.....	\$1,006.92	1	\$1,006.92	12	12.0	\$83.91
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab....	\$5,280.00	2	\$2,640.00	48	24.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$45,954.64	105*	\$437.66	1,886	17.9	\$24.37
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....		1				
Part-B.....	\$205,776.40	3,973	\$51.79			
Subtotal ***.....	\$205,776.40	3,974	\$51.78			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$180.00	3	\$60.00	3	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$2,457.22	30	\$81.91	108	3.6	\$22.75
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$2,637.22	31*	\$85.07	111	3.5	\$23.76
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$956,993.34</b>	<b>2,186*</b>	<b>\$437.78</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Unborn Child

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 2,761

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 14,192

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$127,101.81	144	\$882.65	281	2.0	\$452.32
Outpatient.....	\$126,485.54	685	\$184.65	3,723	5.4	\$33.97
Subtotal.....	\$253,587.35	765*	\$331.49	4,004	5.2	\$63.33
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$2,222.30	36*	\$61.73	120	3.3	\$18.52
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$20,394.63	547*	\$37.28	1,106	2.0	\$18.44
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$67,552.16	395	\$171.02	2,087	5.3	\$32.37
Clinic.....	\$47,314.03	448	\$105.61	2,389	5.3	\$19.80
Family Planning.....	\$11,492.94	74	\$155.31	176	2.4	\$65.30
X-ray & Lab.....	\$13,904.78	356	\$39.06	1,165	3.3	\$11.94
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$156.95	5	\$31.39	9	1.8	\$17.44
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....	\$473.74	8	\$59.22	244	30.5	\$1.94
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$12,015.19	59	\$203.65	141	2.4	\$85.21
Case Management.....	\$2,146.48	96	\$22.36	105	1.1	\$20.44
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$11,136.14	66	\$168.73	165	2.5	\$67.49
Subtotal.....	\$166,192.41	1,134*	\$146.55	6,481	5.7	\$25.64
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$400.13	1	\$400.13	492	492.0	\$.81
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$400.13	1*	\$400.13	492	492.0	\$.81
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$1,492.25	33	\$45.22	68	2.1	\$21.94
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$274.51	3	\$91.50	35	11.7	\$7.84
Ambulance Services.....	\$1,661.45	12	\$138.45	307	25.6	\$5.41
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab...						
Subtotal.....	\$3,428.21	47*	\$72.94	410	8.7	\$8.36
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,276.06	2	\$638.03	122	61.0	\$10.46
CSTAR-Private.....	\$7,046.95	14	\$503.35	801	57.2	\$8.80
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$8,323.01	16*	\$520.19	923	57.6	\$9.02
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$513.08	4	\$128.27	73	18.3	\$7.03
Subtotal.....	\$513.08	4*	\$128.27	73	18.2	\$7.03
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$1,480.00	24	\$61.67	25	1.0	\$59.20
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$9,327.95	119	\$78.39	336	2.8	\$27.76
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$10,807.95	131*	\$82.50	361	2.7	\$29.94
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$465,869.07</b>	<b>1,702*</b>	<b>\$273.72</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Foster Care

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 8,764  
 Total eligibles enrolled during March - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$274,437.23	52	\$5,277.64	505	9.7	\$543.44
Outpatient.....	\$38,526.02	295	\$130.60	985	3.3	\$39.11
Subtotal.....	\$312,963.25	329*	\$951.26	1,490	4.5	\$210.04
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$5,369.60	126*	\$42.62	471	3.7	\$11.40
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$96,023.92	1,094*	\$87.77	2,754	2.5	\$34.87
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$42,352.42	553	\$76.59	1,793	3.2	\$23.62
Clinic.....	\$7,461.28	198	\$37.68	747	3.8	\$9.99
Family Planning.....	\$1,311.74	40	\$32.79	47	1.2	\$27.91
X-ray & Lab.....	\$2,499.49	83	\$30.11	236	2.8	\$10.59
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$71.00	2	\$35.50	10	5.0	\$7.10
Podiatry.....	\$183.00	7	\$26.14	7	1.0	\$26.14
CRNA Services.....	\$30.25	2	\$15.13	109	54.5	\$.28
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$9,158.55	145	\$63.16	224	1.5	\$40.89
Case Management.....	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,733.85	26	\$66.69	46	1.8	\$37.69
Subtotal.....	\$64,831.58	922*	\$70.32	3,220	3.4	\$20.13
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$285.25	2	\$142.63	5	2.5	\$57.05
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$285.25	2*	\$142.63	5	2.5	\$57.05
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optomtric Services.....	\$2,393.50	65	\$36.82	112	1.7	\$21.37
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,803.00	6	\$300.50	17	2.8	\$106.06
Ambulance Services.....	\$385.50	3	\$127.85	211	70.3	\$1.82
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,580.00	74*	\$61.89	340	4.5	\$13.47
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$29,513.96	15	\$1,967.60	789	52.6	\$37.41
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$16,965.19	11	\$1,542.29	1,878	170.7	\$9.03
CSTAR-Private.....	\$78.19	2	\$39.10	13	6.5	\$6.01
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$46,557.34	28*	\$1,662.76	2,680	95.7	\$17.37
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$121,589.09	16	\$7,599.32	292	18.3	\$416.40
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$92,992.91	352	\$264.18	13,302	37.8	\$6.99
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$214,582.00	366*	\$586.29	13,594	37.1	\$15.79
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$4,966.30	89	\$55.80	94	1.1	\$52.83
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$715,574.97	2,804	\$255.20	33,591	12.0	\$21.30
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$51,678.00	522	\$99.00	522	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$772,219.27	3,059*	\$252.44	34,207	11.1	\$22.57
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,517,412.21</b>	<b>3,892*</b>	<b>\$389.88</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Child Welfare Services

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 2,042

Total eligibles enrolled during March - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$34,505.81	6	\$5,750.97	90	15.0	\$383.40
Outpatient.....	\$4,269.07	44	\$97.02	141	3.2	\$30.28
Subtotal.....	\$38,774.88	50*	\$775.50	231	4.6	\$167.86
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	<b>\$1,503.40</b>	<b>31*</b>	<b>\$48.50</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>\$12.42</b>
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	<b>\$20,102.27</b>	<b>194*</b>	<b>\$103.62</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>\$36.35</b>
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$8,470.58	70	\$121.01	322	4.6	\$26.31
Clinic.....	\$1,452.00	32	\$45.38	78	2.4	\$18.62
Family Planning.....	\$409.17	13	\$31.47	14	1.1	\$29.23
X-ray & Lab.....	\$226.56	8	\$28.32	15	1.9	\$15.10
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$126.00	1	\$126.00	5	5.0	\$25.20
Podiatry.....	\$15.00	1	\$15.00	1	1.0	\$15.00
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,179.56	21	\$56.17	32	1.5	\$36.86
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$164.97	4	\$41.24	6	1.5	\$27.50
Subtotal.....	\$12,043.84	134*	\$89.88	473	3.5	\$25.46
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$367.00	7	\$52.43	16	2.3	\$22.94
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$12,273.44	6	\$2,045.57	12	2.0	\$1,022.79
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$12,640.44	13*	\$972.34	28	2.1	\$451.44
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$430.00	9	\$47.78	11	1.2	\$39.09
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$78,534.34	279	\$281.49	4,098	14.7	\$19.16
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....	\$3,564.00	36	\$99.00	36	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$82,528.34	303*	\$272.37	4,145	13.6	\$19.91
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$167,593.17</b>	<b>480*</b>	<b>\$349.15</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Refugee

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 1,186

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 1,541

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$49,711.35	7	\$7,101.62	44	6.3	\$1,129.80
Outpatient.....	\$16,931.77	36	\$470.33	186	5.2	\$91.03
Subtotal.....	\$66,643.12	40*	\$1,666.08	230	5.7	\$289.75
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$1,653.10	17*	\$97.24	73	4.3	\$22.65
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$290.28	9*	\$32.25	15	1.7	\$19.35
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$141.50	8	\$17.69	10	1.3	\$14.15
Clinic.....	\$785.38	19	\$41.34	38	2.0	\$20.67
Family Planning.....	\$68.92	1	\$68.92	2	2.0	\$34.46
X-ray & Lab.....	\$442.29	16	\$27.64	39	2.4	\$11.34
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$5,531.09	49	\$112.88	103	2.1	\$53.70
Subtotal.....	\$6,969.18	83*	\$83.97	192	2.3	\$36.30
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$99.00	1	\$99.00	3	3.0	\$33.00
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....	\$297.20	2	\$148.60	6	3.0	\$49.53
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$396.20	3*	\$132.07	9	3.0	\$44.02
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$407.87	1	\$407.87	67	67.0	\$6.09
Subtotal.....	\$407.87	1*	\$407.87	67	67.0	\$6.09
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$85.36	2	\$42.68	2	1.0	\$42.68
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$203.00	6	\$33.83	6	1.0	\$33.83
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$288.36	8*	\$36.05	8	1.0	\$36.05
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$76,648.11</b>	<b>134*</b>	<b>\$572.00</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC - Medical Assistance

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 163

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 2,331

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$31,709.52	1	\$31,709.52	24	24.0	\$1,321.23
Outpatient.....	\$370.02	9	\$41.11	46	5.1	\$8.04
Subtotal.....	\$32,079.54	9*	\$3,564.39	70	7.7	\$458.28
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>						
PHARMACY.....	\$3,312.72	16*	\$207.05	59	3.7	\$56.15
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$631.62	8	\$78.95	34	4.3	\$18.58
Clinic.....	\$1,866.74	7	\$266.68	45	6.4	\$41.48
Family Planning.....	\$14.81	1	\$14.81	1	1.0	\$14.81
X-ray & Lab.....	\$142.85	4	\$35.71	10	2.5	\$14.29
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,656.02	18*	\$147.56	90	5.0	\$29.51
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$2,088.00	2	\$1,044.00	16	8.0	\$130.50
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,088.00	2*	\$1,044.00	16	8.0	\$130.50
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$1,329.63	1	\$1,329.63	23	23.0	\$57.81
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$841.57	1	\$841.57	48	48.0	\$17.53
CSTAR-Private.....	\$706.16	1	\$706.16	70	70.0	\$10.09
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$2,877.36	3*	\$959.12	141	47.0	\$20.41
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$27,763.48	4	\$6,940.87	125	31.3	\$222.11
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$481.00	5	\$96.20	20	4.0	\$24.05
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$3,541.49	10	\$354.15	530	53.0	\$6.68
Subtotal.....	\$31,785.97	19*	\$1,672.95	675	35.5	\$47.09
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$223.93	2	\$111.97	2	1.0	\$111.97
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$4,725.45	13	\$363.50	351	27.0	\$13.46
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$4,949.38	13*	\$380.72	353	27.1	\$14.02
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$79,748.99	38*	\$2,098.66			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Title XIX - HDN

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 5,654

Total eligibles enrolled during March - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$528,462.14	72	\$7,339.75	791	11.0	\$668.09
Outpatient.....	\$55,227.73	306	\$180.48	987	3.2	\$55.96
Subtotal.....	\$583,689.87	352*	\$1,658.21	1,778	5.0	\$328.28
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$5,189.35	112*	\$46.33	397	3.5	\$13.07
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$88,302.61	932*	\$94.75	2,512	2.7	\$35.15
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$38,035.39	492	\$77.31	1,443	2.9	\$26.36
Clinic.....	\$13,653.25	258	\$52.92	2,530	9.8	\$5.40
Family Planning.....	\$1,719.07	50	\$34.38	60	1.2	\$28.65
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,027.30	103	\$29.39	283	2.7	\$10.70
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$210.00	7	\$30.00	7	1.0	\$30.00
Podiatry.....	\$540.00	3	\$180.00	4	1.3	\$135.00
CRNA Services.....	\$44.00	1	\$44.00	60	60.0	\$.73
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$9,704.64	121	\$80.20	211	1.7	\$45.99
Case Management.....	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$2,606.05	30	\$86.87	57	1.9	\$45.72
Subtotal.....	\$69,569.70	925*	\$75.21	4,656	5.0	\$14.94
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$179.61	2	\$89.81	3	1.5	\$59.87
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$463.45	1	\$463.45	31	31.0	\$14.95
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$643.06	3*	\$214.35	34	11.3	\$18.91
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
Optometric Services.....	\$2,282.50	46	\$49.62	87	1.9	\$26.24
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$10,239.82	16	\$639.99	57	3.6	\$179.65
Ambulance Services.....	\$510.20	8	\$63.78	38	4.8	\$13.43
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$13,057.52	70*	\$186.54	184	2.6	\$70.96
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$217,842.04	110	\$1,980.38	7,959	72.4	\$27.37
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$807.12	1	\$807.12	36	36.0	\$22.42
CSTAR-Private.....	\$21,236.09	33	\$643.52	2,527	76.6	\$8.40
Targeted Case management..	\$657.80	4	\$164.45	110	27.5	\$5.98
Subtotal.....	\$240,543.05	145*	\$1,658.92	10,632	73.3	\$22.62
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$126,256.59	17	\$7,426.86	304	17.9	\$415.32
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$135.55	1	\$135.55	11	11.0	\$12.32
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$197,647.75	516	\$383.04	29,225	56.6	\$6.76
Subtotal.....	\$324,039.89	530*	\$611.40	29,540	55.7	\$10.97
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$5,514.91	89	\$61.97	93	1.0	\$59.30
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$530,929.79	1,952	\$271.99	26,574	13.6	\$19.98
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$39,501.00	397	\$99.50	399	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$575,945.70	2,174*	\$264.92	27,066	12.4	\$21.28
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid Health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,900,980.75</b>	<b>3,088*</b>	<b>\$615.60</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 9,576

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 18,386

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$18,082.60	37*	\$488.72	85	2.3	\$212.74
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$3,671.80CR	52	\$70.61CR	32	1.6	\$114.74CR
Outpatient.....	\$160,499.93	1,038	\$154.62	1,969	1.9	\$81.51
Subtotal.....	\$156,828.13	1,081*	\$145.08	2,001	1.8	\$78.37
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$23.75	1*	\$23.75	2	2.0	\$11.88
PHARMACY.....	\$94.26CR	1*	\$94.26CR			
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$82,169.89	1,500	\$54.78	2,783	1.9	\$29.53
Clinic.....	\$68,501.83	1,158	\$59.16	2,230	1.9	\$30.72
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....	\$5,626.93	289	\$19.47	438	1.5	\$12.85
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$174.72	6	\$29.12	7	1.2	\$24.96
Podiatry.....	\$2,725.73	71	\$38.39	93	1.3	\$29.31
CRNA Services.....	\$273.73	9	\$30.41	11	1.2	\$24.88
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$10,151.70	214	\$47.44	349	1.6	\$29.09
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,096.68	49	\$22.38	83	1.7	\$13.21
Subtotal.....	\$170,721.21	2,721*	\$62.74	5,994	2.2	\$28.48
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$515.52	9	\$57.28	44	4.9	\$11.72
Personal Care.....	\$5,322.44	44	\$120.96	430	9.8	\$12.38
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$5,837.96	46*	\$126.91	474	10.3	\$12.32
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$9.00	1	\$9.00	1	1.0	\$9.00
Optometric Services.....	\$2,109.53	69	\$30.57	74	1.1	\$28.51
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$16,277.95	258	\$63.09	418	1.6	\$38.94
Ambulance Services.....	\$6,199.61	82	\$75.61	110	1.3	\$56.36
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$3,671.02	7	\$524.43	9	1.3	\$407.89
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$2,074.31	28	\$74.08	65	2.3	\$31.91
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$30,341.42	435*	\$69.75	677	1.5	\$44.82
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$4,511.40	14	\$322.24			
Part-B.....	\$365,861.40	8,483	\$43.13			
Subtotal ***.....	\$370,372.80	8,497	\$43.59			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$6,111.24	23	\$265.71	280	12.2	\$21.83
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$6,111.24	23*	\$265.71	280	12.1	\$21.83
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$74.81	1	\$74.81	11	11.0	\$6.80
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$2,283.77	8	\$285.47	13	1.6	\$175.67
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,358.58	9*	\$262.06	24	2.6	\$98.27
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....						
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$760,583.43</b>	<b>3,405*</b>	<b>\$223.37</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - General Relief

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 373

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 806

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$61,430.44	13	\$4,725.42	168	12.9	\$365.66
Outpatient.....	\$4,031.71	29	\$139.02	105	3.6	\$38.40
Subtotal.....	\$65,462.15	39*	\$1,678.52	273	7.0	\$239.79
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$1,539.20	15*	\$102.61	124	8.3	\$12.41
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$9,586.35	95*	\$100.91	251	2.6	\$38.19
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$2,898.63	43	\$67.41	191	4.4	\$15.18
Clinic.....	\$1,759.45	21	\$83.78	186	8.9	\$9.46
Family Planning.....	\$116.17	3	\$38.72	3	1.0	\$38.72
X-ray & Lab.....	\$472.31	8	\$59.04	48	6.0	\$9.84
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$191.25	5	\$38.25	6	1.2	\$31.88
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$5,467.81	68*	\$80.41	435	6.4	\$12.57
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$253.00	5	\$50.60	12	2.4	\$21.08
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....	\$202.50	1	\$202.50	27	27.0	\$7.50
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$455.50	6*	\$75.92	39	6.5	\$11.68
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$480.00	8	\$60.00	8	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$51,442.60	174	\$295.65	2,584	14.9	\$19.91
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$99.00	1	\$99.00	1	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$52,021.60	180*	\$289.01	2,593	14.4	\$20.06
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$134,532.61</b>	<b>262*</b>	<b>\$513.48</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Pregnant Women

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 13,186

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 33,959

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$1,500,471.10	886	\$1,693.53	2,254	2.5	\$665.69
Outpatient.....	\$537,648.77	3,290	\$163.42	15,237	4.6	\$35.29
Subtotal.....	\$2,038,119.87	3,838*	\$531.04	17,491	4.5	\$116.52
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$16,262.10	259*	\$62.79	955	3.7	\$17.03
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$116,414.09	3,249*	\$35.83	6,294	1.9	\$18.50
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$449,733.52	2,290	\$196.39	8,076	3.5	\$55.69
Clinic.....	\$285,810.70	2,255	\$126.75	13,324	5.9	\$21.45
Family Planning.....	\$142,150.72	669	\$212.48	7,129	10.7	\$19.94
X-ray & Lab.....	\$63,030.06	1,783	\$35.35	5,018	2.8	\$12.56
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$851.87	35	\$24.34	59	1.7	\$14.44
Podiatry.....	\$24.25	2	\$12.13	2	1.0	\$12.13
CRNA Services.....	\$2,625.07	44	\$59.66	1,533	34.8	\$1.71
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$73,089.55	383	\$190.83	824	2.2	\$88.70
Case Management.....	\$16,460.66	624	\$26.38	755	1.2	\$21.80
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$33,191.16	192	\$172.87	471	2.5	\$70.47
Subtotal.....	\$1,066,967.56	6,148*	\$173.55	37,191	6.0	\$28.69
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$1,949.17	16	\$121.82	36	2.3	\$54.14
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$322.38	1	\$322.38	27	27.0	\$11.94
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,271.55	17*	\$133.62	63	3.7	\$36.06
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$8,013.75	167	\$47.99	377	2.3	\$21.26
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,764.94	15	\$117.66	193	12.9	\$9.14
Ambulance Services.....	\$4,997.90	35	\$142.80	775	22.1	\$6.45
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$14,776.59	216*	\$68.41	1,345	6.2	\$10.99
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$447.39	1	\$447.39	23	23.0	\$19.45
CSTAR-Private.....	\$16,359.42	28	\$584.27	2,026	72.4	\$8.07
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$16,806.81	29*	\$579.55	2,049	70.6	\$8.20
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$5,695.04	23	\$247.61	850	37.0	\$6.70
Subtotal.....	\$5,695.04	23*	\$247.61	850	36.9	\$6.70
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$12,114.95	189	\$64.10	199	1.1	\$60.88
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$38,567.67	618	\$62.41	1,570	2.5	\$24.57
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$50,682.62	696*	\$72.82	1,769	2.5	\$28.65
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$3,327,996.23</b>	<b>9,069*</b>	<b>\$366.96</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Children

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 192,798

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 343,779

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$3,353.19	2*	\$1,676.60	56	28.0	\$59.88
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$4,926,391.50	1,525	\$3,230.42	7,197	4.7	\$684.51
Outpatient.....	\$1,431,473.73	9,596	\$149.17	30,073	3.1	\$47.60
Subtotal.....	\$6,357,865.23	10,645*	\$597.26	37,270	3.5	\$170.59
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$125,767.30	2,254*	\$55.80	8,577	3.8	\$14.66
PHARMACY.....	\$1,224,295.96	25,987*	\$47.11	55,999	2.2	\$21.86
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$291,206.11	5,576	\$52.22	20,160	3.6	\$14.44
Clinic.....	\$546,109.75	7,485	\$46.24	47,893	6.4	\$7.23
Family Planning.....	\$29,660.57	783	\$37.88	1,121	1.4	\$26.96
X-ray & Lab.....	\$40,850.71	1,773	\$23.04	3,495	2.0	\$11.69
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,749.51	64	\$27.34	102	1.6	\$17.15
Podiatry.....	\$1,289.56	40	\$32.24	61	1.5	\$21.14
CRNA Services.....	\$2,292.49	52	\$44.09	2,655	51.1	\$8.86
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$390,078.11	5,661	\$68.91	8,959	1.6	\$43.54
Case Management.....	\$2,549.30	81	\$31.47	98	1.2	\$26.01
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$45,409.04	651	\$69.75	1,237	1.9	\$36.71
Subtotal.....	\$1,151,195.17	18,868*	\$61.01	85,781	4.5	\$13.42
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$3,040.54	12	\$253.38	128	10.7	\$23.75
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$597.80	1	\$597.80	18	18.0	\$33.21
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$454.80	3	\$151.60	40	13.3	\$11.37
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,093.14	16*	\$255.82	186	11.6	\$22.01
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$1,724.24	26	\$66.32	35	1.3	\$49.26
Optometric Services.....	\$45,363.50	1,119	\$40.54	2,043	1.8	\$22.20
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$107,190.71	503	\$213.10	1,024	2.0	\$104.68
Ambulance Services.....	\$23,436.76	153	\$153.18	3,669	24.0	\$6.39
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$2,850.66	1	\$2,850.66	34	34.0	\$83.84
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab....						
Subtotal.....	\$180,565.87	1,784*	\$101.21	6,805	3.8	\$26.53
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$146,534.83	80	\$1,831.69	6,473	80.9	\$22.64
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,855.58	8	\$231.95	118	14.8	\$15.73
CSTAR-Private.....	\$181,777.39	159	\$1,143.25	20,102	126.4	\$9.04
Targeted Case management..	\$2,362.10	15	\$157.47	395	26.3	\$5.98
Subtotal.....	\$332,529.90	259*	\$1,283.90	27,088	104.5	\$12.28
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$64,458.58	9	\$7,162.06	172	19.1	\$374.76
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$328.68	1	\$328.68	24	24.0	\$13.70
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$484,425.64	1,669	\$290.25	71,822	43.0	\$6.74
Subtotal.....	\$549,212.90	1,675*	\$327.89	72,018	43.0	\$7.63
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$221,350.63	3,680	\$60.15	4,004	1.1	\$55.28
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$2,023,580.53	21,620	\$93.60	118,577	5.5	\$17.07
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$4,950.00	50	\$99.00	50	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$2,249,881.16	22,871*	\$98.37	122,631	5.3	\$18.35
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$12,178,759.82	49,426*	\$246.40			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Presumptive Eligibility

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 1,203

Total eligibles enrolled during March - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....	\$56,328.39	471	\$119.59	2,523	5.4	\$22.33
Subtotal.....	\$56,328.39	471*	\$119.59	2,523	5.3	\$22.33
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>						
PHARMACY.....	\$17,874.76	605*	\$29.55	1,011	1.7	\$17.68
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$6,436.11	178	\$36.16	326	1.8	\$19.74
Clinic.....	\$9,485.84	439	\$21.61	645	1.5	\$14.71
Family Planning.....	\$365.67	8	\$45.71	11	1.4	\$33.24
X-ray & Lab.....	\$14,990.82	345	\$43.45	1,162	3.4	\$12.90
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$90.00	4	\$22.50	6	1.5	\$15.00
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$2,839.00	23	\$123.43	57	2.5	\$49.81
Case Management.....	\$3,152.98	301	\$10.48	219	.7	\$14.40
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$24,317.83	315	\$77.20	307	1.0	\$79.21
Subtotal.....	\$61,678.25	1,202*	\$51.31	2,733	2.2	\$22.57
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....	\$319.97	2	\$159.99	10	5.0	\$32.00
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$319.97	2*	\$159.99	10	5.0	\$32.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....	\$1,096.60	1	\$1,096.60	91	91.0	\$12.05
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,096.60	1*	\$1,096.60	91	91.0	\$12.05
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$440.00	8	\$55.00	8	1.0	\$55.00
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$3,227.90	73	\$44.22	162	2.2	\$19.93
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$3,667.90	78*	\$47.02	170	2.1	\$21.58
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$140,965.87</b>	<b>1,806*</b>	<b>\$78.05</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Adult Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 9,717

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 1,923

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$38,208.25	18	\$2,122.68	49	2.7	\$779.76
Outpatient.....	\$36,401.72	118	\$308.49	730	6.2	\$49.87
Subtotal.....	\$74,609.97	132*	\$565.23	779	5.9	\$95.78
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$18,216.55	339*	\$53.74	1,065	3.1	\$17.10
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$10,274.27	107*	\$96.02	249	2.3	\$41.26
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$10,872.36	214	\$50.81	1,377	6.4	\$7.90
Clinic.....	\$14,283.76	122	\$117.08	616	5.0	\$23.19
Family Planning.....	\$6,086.78	25	\$243.47	307	12.3	\$19.83
X-ray & Lab.....	\$1,056.39	36	\$29.34	82	2.3	\$12.88
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$29.00	1	\$29.00	2	2.0	\$14.50
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$15,850.97	202	\$78.47	442	2.2	\$35.86
Subtotal.....	\$48,179.26	549*	\$87.76	2,826	5.1	\$17.05
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$9.75	1	\$9.75	1	1.0	\$9.75
Optometric Services.....	\$2,116.50	52	\$40.70	90	1.7	\$23.52
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$110.67	3	\$36.89	13	4.3	\$8.51
Ambulance Services.....	\$2,263.14	18	\$125.73	171	9.5	\$13.23
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,500.06	74*	\$60.81	275	3.7	\$16.36
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,618.64	4	\$404.66	36	9.0	\$44.96
CSTAR-Private.....	\$40,728.96	66	\$617.11	4,820	73.0	\$8.45
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$42,347.60	70*	\$604.97	4,856	69.3	\$8.72
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$736.83	4	\$184.21	121	30.3	\$6.09
Subtotal.....	\$736.83	4*	\$184.21	121	30.2	\$6.09
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$771.77	10	\$77.18	61	6.1	\$12.65
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$771.77	10*	\$77.18	61	6.1	\$12.65
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....	\$20.00	1	\$20.00			
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....	\$20.00	1*	\$20.00			
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$199,656.31</b>	<b>1,125*</b>	<b>\$177.47</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Child Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 21,995

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 377

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$246,244.48	45	\$5,472.10	266	5.9	\$925.73
Outpatient.....	\$44,158.00	161	\$274.27	756	4.7	\$58.41
Subtotal.....	\$290,402.48	188*	\$1,544.69	1,022	5.4	\$284.15
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$163.00	4*	\$40.75	12	3.0	\$13.58
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$12,447.14	98*	\$127.01	140	1.4	\$88.91
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$1,353.34	32	\$42.29	69	2.2	\$19.61
Clinic.....	\$4,186.89	93	\$45.02	502	5.4	\$8.34
Family Planning.....	\$36.08	1	\$36.08	3	3.0	\$12.03
X-ray & Lab.....	\$64.87	5	\$12.97	7	1.4	\$9.27
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,694.26	27	\$62.75	58	2.1	\$29.21
Subtotal.....	\$7,335.44	154*	\$47.63	639	4.1	\$11.48
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$5.00	1	\$5.00	1	1.0	\$5.00
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$7,672.28	13	\$590.18	33	2.5	\$232.49
Ambulance Services.....	\$130.00	1	\$130.00	2	2.0	\$65.00
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$7,807.28	15*	\$520.49	36	2.4	\$216.87
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$6,413.50	6	\$1,068.92	497	82.8	\$12.90
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....	\$11,492.86	18	\$638.49	1,424	79.1	\$8.07
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$17,906.36	24*	\$746.10	1,921	80.0	\$9.32
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$33,763.19	138	\$244.66	5,511	39.9	\$6.13
Subtotal.....	\$33,763.19	138*	\$244.66	5,511	39.9	\$6.13
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$3,686.20	54	\$68.26	60	1.1	\$61.44
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$3,061.49	670	\$138.90	11,100	16.6	\$8.38
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$495.00	5	\$99.00	5	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$97,242.69	693*	\$140.32	11,165	16.1	\$8.71
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$467,067.58</b>	<b>988*</b>	<b>\$472.74</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Medicaid for Children Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - N/A

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 51,542

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....						
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....						
Clinic.....						
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....						
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....	-----			-----		
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
Total.....	=====					

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, March, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Blind Pension

Number of eligibles on 02/27/98 - 2,572

Total eligibles enrolled during March - 2,730

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$263,970.34	133*	\$1,984.74	3,693	27.8	\$71.48
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$21,670.75	25	\$866.83	30	1.2	\$722.36
Outpatient.....	\$68,395.74	354	\$193.21	857	2.4	\$79.81
Subtotal.....	\$90,066.49	374*	\$240.82	887	2.3	\$101.54
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$3,114.50	50*	\$62.29	148	3.0	\$21.04
PHARMACY.....	\$363,025.32	1,732*	\$209.60	9,834	5.7	\$36.92
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$40,478.45	604	\$67.02	1,662	2.8	\$24.36
Clinic.....	\$60,374.89	461	\$130.97	1,499	3.3	\$40.28
Family Planning.....	\$467.08	14	\$33.36	15	1.1	\$31.14
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,459.78	133	\$26.01	269	2.0	\$13.11
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$138.18	6	\$23.03	14	2.3	\$9.87
Podiatry.....	\$2,286.18	61	\$37.48	83	1.4	\$27.54
CRNA Services.....	\$324.06	8	\$40.51	77	9.6	\$4.21
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$2,453.08	49	\$50.06	95	1.9	\$25.82
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$577.93	12	\$48.16	24	2.0	\$24.08
Subtotal.....	\$110,559.63	1,000*	\$110.56	3,733	3.7	\$29.62
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$659.57	2	\$329.79	12	6.0	\$54.96
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$9,200.00	15	\$613.33	218	14.5	\$42.20
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$124,041.12	404	\$307.03	10,818	26.8	\$11.47
Personal Care.....	\$249,477.44	590	\$422.84	19,944	33.8	\$12.51
Aids Waiver.....	\$14,375.76	1	\$14,375.76	1,204	1,204.0	\$11.94
Subtotal.....	\$397,753.89	636*	\$625.40	32,196	50.6	\$12.35
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$584.73	8	\$73.09	10	1.3	\$58.47
Optometric Services.....	\$2,303.11	33	\$69.79	51	1.5	\$45.16
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$13,475.33	181	\$74.45	369	2.0	\$36.52
Ambulance Services.....	\$7,690.56	76	\$101.19	136	1.8	\$56.55
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$1,845.20	4	\$461.30	6	1.5	\$307.53
Hospice.....	\$4,213.45	2	\$2,106.73	52	26.0	\$81.03
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$30,112.38	282*	\$106.78	624	2.2	\$48.26
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$23.88	1	\$23.88	2	2.0	\$11.94
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$23.88	1*	\$23.88	2	2.0	\$11.94
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$1,258,626.93	2,071*	\$607.74			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

FIGURE 4. FOOD STAMPS CASELOAD

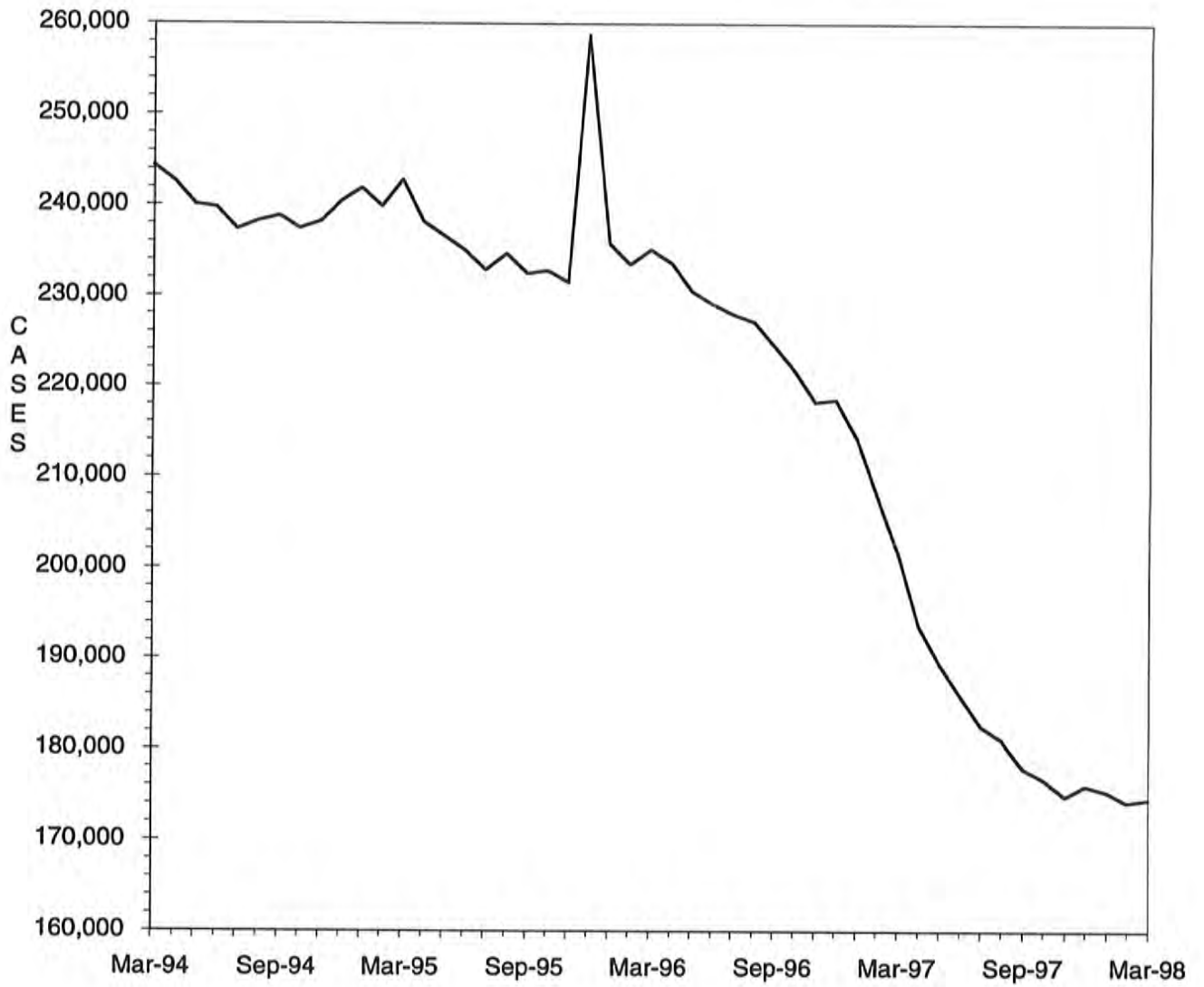




TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON
STATE TOTAL	417,179	174,469	135,043	46,564	282,136	127,905	\$29,723,586	\$71.25
ADAIR	1,284	612	246	89	1,038	523	\$83,242	\$64.83
ANDREW	669	289	110	40	559	249	\$43,296	\$64.72
ATCHISON	335	157	49	17	286	140	\$20,128	\$60.08
AUDRAIN	1,669	755	429	157	1,240	598	\$112,238	\$67.25
BARRY	2,911	1,128	855	347	2,056	781	\$190,447	\$65.42
BARTON	861	360	266	113	595	247	\$53,452	\$62.08
BATES	1,296	494	242	83	1,054	411	\$82,428	\$63.60
BENTON	1,834	767	525	188	1,309	579	\$122,234	\$66.65
BOLLINGER	1,120	440	269	107	851	333	\$68,087	\$60.79
BOONE	8,217	3,635	2,192	773	6,025	2,862	\$607,973	\$73.99
BUCHANAN	7,495	3,165	1,559	543	5,936	2,622	\$511,864	\$68.29
BUTLER	5,306	2,418	1,212	432	4,094	1,986	\$310,271	\$58.48
CALDWELL	649	254	138	52	511	202	\$40,950	\$63.10
CALLAWAY	2,149	912	687	260	1,462	652	\$145,926	\$67.90
CAMDEN	2,170	912	308	104	1,862	808	\$137,687	\$63.45
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,119	1,858	960	352	3,159	1,506	\$281,079	\$68.24
CARROLL	964	386	175	64	789	322	\$61,860	\$64.17
CARTER	1,127	445	276	94	851	351	\$67,540	\$59.93
CASS	2,874	1,132	644	230	2,230	902	\$202,901	\$70.60
CEDAR	1,443	619	379	168	1,064	451	\$83,983	\$58.20
CHARITON	528	222	86	29	442	193	\$31,249	\$59.18
CHRISTIAN	2,472	956	437	150	2,035	806	\$168,496	\$68.16
CLARK	576	220	85	27	491	193	\$36,707	\$63.73
CLAY	4,493	1,996	1,051	418	3,442	1,578	\$316,915	\$70.54
CLINTON	824	323	163	52	661	271	\$55,330	\$67.15
COLE	2,978	1,329	723	258	2,255	1,071	\$214,668	\$72.08
COOPER	799	361	124	49	675	312	\$48,711	\$60.96
CRAWFORD	2,477	976	800	325	1,677	651	\$171,690	\$69.31
DADE	596	229	146	54	450	175	\$35,513	\$59.59
DALLAS	1,452	585	262	92	1,190	493	\$98,845	\$68.08
DAVIESS	517	184	42	17	475	167	\$30,419	\$58.84
DE KALB	646	277	101	35	545	242	\$37,629	\$58.25
DENT	1,867	727	407	130	1,460	597	\$116,948	\$62.64
DOUGLAS	1,634	687	322	126	1,312	561	\$106,663	\$65.28
DUNKLIN	7,029	3,201	2,738	1,032	4,291	2,169	\$442,533	\$62.96
FRANKLIN	4,269	1,653	996	360	3,273	1,293	\$298,377	\$69.89
GASCONADE	729	307	135	55	594	252	\$46,874	\$64.30
GENTRY	295	128	19	7	276	121	\$14,855	\$50.36
GREENE	15,104	6,818	3,712	1,426	11,392	5,392	\$1,057,253	\$70.00
GRUNDY	833	381	115	43	718	338	\$47,946	\$57.56
HARRISON	633	290	94	35	539	255	\$37,207	\$58.78
HENRY	1,922	845	594	242	1,328	603	\$126,294	\$65.71
HICKORY	988	429	149	60	839	369	\$67,231	\$68.05
HOLT	327	138	55	22	272	116	\$19,540	\$59.76
HOWARD	734	306	127	43	607	263	\$44,931	\$61.21
HOWELL	4,415	1,796	833	296	3,582	1,500	\$283,725	\$64.26
IRON	1,666	649	505	177	1,161	472	\$111,072	\$66.67
JACKSON	51,013	21,088	20,458	6,772	30,555	14,316	\$3,880,533	\$76.07
JASPER	8,902	3,860	2,375	899	6,527	2,961	\$590,632	\$66.35
JEFFERSON	8,393	3,260	3,011	1,152	5,382	2,108	\$648,041	\$77.21
JOHNSON	2,469	1,066	551	229	1,918	837	\$181,221	\$73.40
KNOX	282	111	36	12	246	99	\$15,173	\$53.80
LACLEDE	2,697	1,070	529	194	2,168	876	\$178,353	\$66.13
LAFAYETTE	1,774	762	342	149	1,432	613	\$110,171	\$62.10
LAWRENCE	2,702	1,064	693	259	2,009	805	\$172,010	\$63.66
LEWIS	649	277	197	86	452	191	\$40,284	\$62.07
LINCOLN	2,610	940	504	170	2,106	770	\$181,402	\$69.50
LINN	1,042	453	198	80	844	373	\$62,988	\$60.45

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON
LIVINGSTON	971	443	108	40	863	403	\$54,840	\$56.48
MCDONALD	2,538	954	486	170	2,052	784	\$162,334	\$63.96
MACON	836	374	220	84	616	290	\$50,065	\$59.89
MADISON	1,418	598	430	172	988	426	\$91,223	\$64.33
MARIES	621	259	119	43	502	216	\$37,945	\$61.10
MARION	2,767	1,160	734	272	2,033	888	\$186,969	\$67.57
MERCER	279	120	58	20	221	100	\$14,526	\$52.06
MILLER	2,172	873	341	123	1,831	750	\$138,866	\$63.93
MISSISSIPPI	3,586	1,667	1,425	527	2,161	1,140	\$237,610	\$66.26
MONITEAU	484	218	88	45	396	173	\$29,133	\$60.19
MONROE	446	202	36	15	410	187	\$24,590	\$55.13
MONTGOMERY	699	283	103	39	596	244	\$43,404	\$62.09
MORGAN	1,384	548	421	160	963	388	\$93,256	\$67.38
NEW MADRID	3,877	1,733	1,371	520	2,506	1,213	\$238,952	\$61.63
NEWTON	2,916	1,150	720	311	2,196	839	\$185,006	\$63.45
NODAWAY	711	330	109	46	602	284	\$38,602	\$54.29
OREGON	1,526	616	214	65	1,312	551	\$89,961	\$58.95
OSAGE	445	183	57	23	388	160	\$28,030	\$62.99
OZARK	1,217	482	286	103	931	379	\$72,812	\$59.83
PEMISCOT	5,505	2,343	2,400	792	3,105	1,551	\$328,528	\$59.68
PERRY	882	409	233	90	649	319	\$55,600	\$63.04
PETTIS	3,228	1,360	960	408	2,268	952	\$201,813	\$62.52
PHELPS	2,981	1,195	600	212	2,381	983	\$201,098	\$67.46
PIKE	1,087	427	178	63	909	364	\$69,532	\$63.97
PLATTE	1,270	552	278	106	992	446	\$91,175	\$71.79
POLK	2,199	854	376	127	1,823	727	\$137,328	\$62.45
PULASKI	2,643	1,067	418	148	2,225	919	\$167,204	\$63.26
PUTNAM	399	179	31	13	368	166	\$23,312	\$58.43
RALLS	516	208	167	62	349	146	\$30,783	\$59.66
RANDOLPH	2,324	973	462	163	1,862	810	\$147,049	\$63.27
RAY	1,277	484	214	73	1,063	411	\$83,599	\$65.47
REYNOLDS	1,017	429	340	114	677	315	\$62,999	\$61.95
RIPLEY	2,716	1,137	572	184	2,144	953	\$166,911	\$61.45
ST CHARLES	5,884	2,435	1,613	545	4,271	1,890	\$445,728	\$75.75
ST CLAIR	1,023	419	252	97	771	322	\$60,327	\$58.97
ST FRANCOIS	6,359	2,693	1,716	596	4,643	2,097	\$434,223	\$68.28
STE GENEVIEVE	915	371	224	77	691	294	\$61,954	\$67.71
ST LOUIS COUNTY	42,336	16,912	16,799	5,591	25,537	11,321	\$3,256,937	\$76.93
SALINE	1,620	704	539	220	1,081	484	\$100,810	\$62.23
SCHUYLER	323	142	51	16	272	126	\$19,456	\$60.24
SCOTLAND	328	155	82	36	246	119	\$16,894	\$51.51
SCOTT	5,798	2,502	1,481	507	4,317	1,995	\$359,810	\$62.06
SHANNON	1,406	577	311	128	1,095	449	\$82,749	\$58.85
SHELBY	440	194	119	47	321	147	\$22,655	\$51.49
STODDARD	3,260	1,534	906	405	2,354	1,129	\$184,416	\$56.57
STONE	2,305	885	402	146	1,903	739	\$166,101	\$72.06
SULLIVAN	525	249	176	78	349	171	\$31,474	\$59.95
TANEY	2,713	1,069	405	164	2,308	905	\$189,084	\$69.70
TEXAS	2,508	996	794	289	1,714	707	\$165,585	\$66.02
VERNON	1,815	782	437	162	1,378	620	\$109,674	\$60.43
WARREN	1,099	441	224	79	875	362	\$73,685	\$67.05
WASHINGTON	4,420	1,701	1,389	468	3,031	1,233	\$305,628	\$69.15
WAYNE	2,300	976	808	309	1,492	667	\$143,526	\$62.40
WEBSTER	1,997	778	566	207	1,431	571	\$130,903	\$65.55
WORTH	184	72	27	8	157	64	\$8,372	\$45.50
WRIGHT	2,392	986	613	242	1,779	744	\$152,167	\$63.61
ST LOUIS CITY	76,464	32,384	35,318	11,039	41,146	21,345	\$6,260,358	\$81.87

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE						
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	SP AMR	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
STATE TOTAL	417,179	151,784	256,707	3,376	599	1,359	3,354
ADAIR	1,284	28	1,253	2	0	0	1
ANDREW	669	1	663	0	2	0	3
ATCHISON	335	7	328	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	1,669	341	1,319	5	4	0	0
BARRY	2,911	5	2,848	42	12	4	0
BARTON	861	0	854	4	3	0	0
BATES	1,296	10	1,279	5	0	0	2
BENTON	1,834	4	1,819	4	3	1	3
BOLLINGER	1,120	0	1,118	2	0	0	0
BOONE	8,217	3,210	4,803	89	6	57	52
BUCHANAN	7,495	677	6,741	64	6	1	6
BUTLER	5,306	708	4,585	9	2	2	0
CALDWELL	649	0	640	0	5	0	4
CALLAWAY	2,149	243	1,899	0	3	1	3
CAMDEN	2,170	8	2,123	19	10	4	6
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,119	1,161	2,921	15	4	4	14
CARROLL	964	69	895	0	0	0	0
CARTER	1,127	0	1,121	1	5	0	0
CASS	2,874	75	2,769	14	9	2	5
CEDAR	1,443	2	1,428	0	4	1	8
CHARITON	528	79	442	7	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN	2,472	13	2,431	16	8	1	3
CLARK	576	1	575	0	0	0	0
CLAY	4,493	331	4,012	85	16	27	22
CLINTON	824	31	765	14	10	3	1
COLE	2,978	889	2,048	19	1	15	6
COOPER	799	135	660	0	4	0	0
CRAWFORD	2,477	0	2,461	4	11	0	1
DADE	596	1	587	2	0	1	5
DALLAS	1,452	4	1,439	3	2	4	0
DAVISS	517	0	512	5	0	0	0
DE KALB	646	8	636	2	0	0	0
DENT	1,867	14	1,846	0	6	1	0
DOUGLAS	1,634	0	1,628	0	2	4	0
DUNKLIN	7,029	1,628	5,268	122	3	7	1
FRANKLIN	4,269	144	4,103	15	1	1	5
GASCONADE	729	0	729	0	0	0	0
GENTRY	295	0	295	0	0	0	0
GREENE	15,104	986	13,776	176	53	91	22
GRUNDY	833	2	809	16	0	3	3
HARRISON	633	0	631	0	1	0	1
HENRY	1,922	38	1,873	6	0	0	5
HICKORY	988	0	982	0	6	0	0
HOLT	327	0	327	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	734	174	554	6	0	0	0
HOWELL	4,415	10	4,343	25	21	8	8
IRON	1,666	80	1,586	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	51,013	31,444	17,372	1,321	78	547	251
JASPER	8,902	195	8,523	124	26	21	13
JEFFERSON	8,393	174	8,172	26	3	3	15
JOHNSON	2,469	427	1,941	61	5	15	20
KNOX	282	0	282	0	0	0	0
LACLEDE	2,697	20	2,649	13	14	0	1
LAFAYETTE	1,774	122	1,622	29	1	0	0
LAWRENCE	2,702	8	2,651	26	3	3	11
LEWIS	649	68	575	0	3	0	3
LINCOLN	2,610	135	2,438	13	14	6	4
LINN	1,042	24	1,010	8	0	0	0

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE						
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	SP AMR	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
LIVINGSTON	971	43	925	0	1	2	0
MCDONALD	2,538	4	2,300	184	31	8	11
MACON	836	68	761	6	1	0	0
MADISON	1,418	0	1,418	0	0	0	0
MARIES	621	8	609	0	4	0	0
MARION	2,767	379	2,382	2	0	0	4
MERCER	279	5	274	0	0	0	0
MILLER	2,172	6	2,160	3	0	1	2
MISSISSIPPI	3,586	1,697	1,870	17	0	0	2
MONITEAU	484	3	470	11	0	0	0
MONROE	446	69	366	10	0	0	1
MONTGOMERY	699	48	651	0	0	0	0
MORGAN	1,384	8	1,368	3	3	0	2
NEW MADRID	3,877	1,599	2,265	8	2	0	3
NEWTON	2,916	17	2,831	51	16	0	1
NODAWAY	711	3	708	0	0	0	0
OREGON	1,526	0	1,515	7	4	0	0
OSAGE	445	0	443	2	0	0	0
OZARK	1,217	0	1,205	8	4	0	0
PEMISCOT	5,505	3,170	2,317	17	1	0	0
PERRY	882	6	875	0	0	0	1
PETTIS	3,228	365	2,810	35	5	13	0
PHELPS	2,981	67	2,878	7	7	8	14
PIKE	1,087	140	941	3	0	3	0
PLATTE	1,270	114	1,129	13	5	9	0
POLK	2,199	4	2,169	17	5	4	0
PULASKI	2,643	300	2,237	65	12	9	20
PUTNAM	399	0	399	0	0	0	0
RALLS	516	21	493	2	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	2,324	287	2,011	18	3	3	2
RAY	1,277	45	1,226	0	5	0	1
REYNOLDS	1,017	0	1,014	3	0	0	0
RIPLEY	2,716	0	2,708	5	0	0	3
ST CHARLES	5,884	1,125	4,642	48	9	21	39
ST CLAIR	1,023	0	1,014	0	0	0	9
ST FRANCOIS	6,359	105	6,212	22	17	3	0
STE GENEVIEVE	915	18	887	8	0	0	2
ST LOUIS COUNTY	42,336	31,236	10,420	84	14	229	353
SALINE	1,620	202	1,402	9	0	2	5
SCHUYLER	323	0	323	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	328	0	328	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	5,798	1,806	3,945	31	5	8	3
SHANNON	1,406	0	1,397	8	1	0	0
SHELBY	440	10	422	0	8	0	0
STODDARD	3,260	52	3,176	21	8	3	0
STONE	2,305	3	2,295	7	0	0	0
SULLIVAN	525	1	501	19	1	0	3
TANEY	2,713	5	2,688	2	10	0	8
TEXAS	2,508	1	2,506	0	0	1	0
VERNON	1,815	11	1,784	9	7	4	0
WARREN	1,099	103	981	4	0	0	11
WASHINGTON	4,420	44	4,365	9	0	0	2
WAYNE	2,300	3	2,289	6	2	0	0
WEBSTER	1,997	0	1,956	14	6	0	21
WORTH	184	4	176	4	0	0	0
WRIGHT	2,392	3	2,377	8	4	0	0
ST LOUIS CITY	76,464	64,842	8,934	147	28	190	2,323

TABLE 7.

FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
MARCH 1998

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS	
AREA 1	ANDREW	289	669	\$43,296	
	ATCHISON	157	335	\$20,128	
	BUCHANAN	3,165	7,495	\$511,864	
	CALDWELL	254	649	\$40,950	
	CARROLL	386	964	\$61,860	
	CASS	1,132	2,874	\$202,901	
	CHARITON	222	528	\$31,249	
	CLAY	1,996	4,493	\$316,915	
	CLINTON	323	824	\$55,330	
	COOPER	361	799	\$48,711	
	DAVISS	184	517	\$30,419	
	DE KALB	277	646	\$37,629	
	GENTRY	128	295	\$14,855	
	GRUNDY	381	833	\$47,946	
	HARRISON	290	633	\$37,207	
	HOLT	138	327	\$19,540	
	HOWARD	306	734	\$44,931	
	JOHNSON	1,066	2,469	\$181,221	
	LAFAYETTE	762	1,774	\$110,171	
	LINN	453	1,042	\$62,988	
	LIVINGSTON	443	971	\$54,840	
	MERCER	120	279	\$14,526	
	NODAWAY	330	711	\$38,602	
	PETTIS	1,360	3,228	\$201,813	
	PLATTE	552	1,270	\$91,175	
	PUTNAM	179	399	\$23,312	
	RANDOLPH	973	2,324	\$147,049	
	RAY	484	1,277	\$83,599	
	SALINE	704	1,620	\$100,810	
	SULLIVAN	249	525	\$31,474	
	WORTH	72	184	\$8,372	
		* AREA TOTAL *	17,736	41,688	\$2,715,683
	AREA 2	ADAIR	612	1,284	\$83,242
AUDRAIN		755	1,669	\$112,238	
BOONE		3,635	8,217	\$607,973	
CALLAWAY		912	2,149	\$145,926	
CLARK		220	576	\$36,707	
COLE		1,329	2,978	\$214,668	
FRANKLIN		1,653	4,269	\$298,377	
GASCONADE		307	729	\$46,874	
JEFFERSON		3,260	8,393	\$648,041	
KNOX		111	282	\$15,173	
LEWIS		277	649	\$40,284	
LINCOLN		940	2,610	\$181,402	
MACON		374	836	\$50,065	
MARION		1,160	2,767	\$186,969	
MONROE		202	446	\$24,590	
MONTGOMERY		283	699	\$43,404	
OSAGE		183	445	\$28,030	
PIKE		427	1,087	\$69,532	
RALLS		208	516	\$30,783	
ST CHARLES		2,435	5,884	\$445,728	
SCHUYLER		142	323	\$19,456	
SCOTLAND		155	328	\$16,894	
SHELBY		194	440	\$22,655	
WARREN	441	1,099	\$73,685		
	* AREA TOTAL *	20,215	48,675	\$3,442,697	
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	440	1,120	\$68,087	
	BUTLER	2,418	5,306	\$310,271	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,858	4,119	\$281,079	
	CARTER	445	1,127	\$67,540	
	CRAWFORD	976	2,477	\$171,690	
	DENT	727	1,867	\$116,948	



TABLE 7.

FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
MARCH 1998

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS
AREA 3	DUNKLIN	3,201	7,029	\$442,533
	HOWELL	1,796	4,415	\$283,725
	IRON	649	1,666	\$111,072
	MADISON	598	1,418	\$91,223
	MISSISSIPPI	1,667	3,586	\$237,610
	NEW MADRID	1,733	3,877	\$238,952
	OREGON	616	1,526	\$89,961
	PENISCOT	2,343	5,505	\$328,528
	PERRY	409	882	\$55,600
	REYNOLDS	429	1,017	\$62,999
	RIPLEY	1,137	2,716	\$166,911
	ST FRANCOIS	2,693	6,359	\$434,223
	STE GENEVIEVE	371	915	\$61,954
	SCOTT	2,502	5,798	\$359,810
	SHANNON	577	1,406	\$82,749
	STODDARD	1,534	3,260	\$184,416
	WASHINGTON	1,701	4,420	\$305,628
	WAYNE	976	2,300	\$143,526
		* AREA TOTAL *	31,796	74,111
AREA 4	BARRY	1,128	2,911	\$190,447
	BARTON	360	861	\$53,452
	BATES	494	1,296	\$82,428
	BENTON	767	1,834	\$122,234
	CAMDEN	912	2,170	\$137,687
	CEDAR	619	1,443	\$83,983
	CHRISTIAN	956	2,472	\$168,496
	DADE	229	596	\$35,513
	DALLAS	585	1,452	\$98,845
	DOUGLAS	687	1,634	\$106,663
	GREENE	6,818	15,104	\$1,057,253
	HENRY	845	1,922	\$126,294
	HICKORY	429	988	\$67,231
	JASPER	3,860	8,902	\$590,632
	LACLEDE	1,070	2,697	\$178,353
	LAWRENCE	1,064	2,702	\$172,010
	MCDONALD	954	2,538	\$162,334
	MARIES	259	621	\$37,945
	MILLER	873	2,172	\$138,866
	MONITEAU	218	484	\$29,133
	MORGAN	548	1,384	\$93,256
	NEWTON	1,150	2,916	\$185,006
	OZARK	482	1,217	\$72,812
	PHELPS	1,195	2,981	\$201,098
	POLK	854	2,199	\$137,328
	PULASKI	1,067	2,643	\$167,204
	ST CLAIR	419	1,023	\$60,327
STONE	885	2,305	\$166,101	
TANEY	1,069	2,713	\$189,084	
TEXAS	996	2,508	\$165,585	
VERNON	782	1,815	\$109,674	
WEBSTER	778	1,997	\$130,903	
WRIGHT	986	2,392	\$152,167	
	* AREA TOTAL *	34,338	82,892	\$5,470,344
AREA 5	JACKSON	21,088	51,013	\$3,880,533
	* AREA TOTAL *	21,088	51,013	\$3,880,533
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	32,384	76,464	\$6,260,358
	* AREA TOTAL *	32,384	76,464	\$6,260,358
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	16,912	42,336	\$3,256,937
	* AREA TOTAL *	16,912	42,336	\$3,256,937
STATE TOTAL		174,469	417,179	\$29,723,586

TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
AREA 1							
ANDREW	87	71	91.0	7	9.0	2	97.4
ATCHISON	50	37	84.1	7	15.9	1	97.7
BUCHANAN	1,033	917	89.6	106	10.4	32	96.9
CALDWELL	72	62	84.9	11	15.1	0	100.0
CARROLL	87	85	91.4	8	8.6	3	96.8
CASS	362	328	83.2	66	16.8	25	93.7
CHARITON	52	46	92.0	4	8.0	1	98.0
CLAY	740	552	80.8	131	19.2	27	96.0
CLINTON	92	73	88.0	10	12.0	5	94.0
COOPER	122	90	79.6	23	20.4	1	99.1
DAVISS	55	48	85.7	8	14.3	4	92.9
DE KALB	65	61	88.4	8	11.6	1	98.6
GENTRY	33	25	86.2	4	13.8	0	100.0
GRUNDY	107	77	85.6	13	14.4	2	97.8
HARRISON	79	64	94.1	4	5.9	5	92.6
HOLT	45	26	89.7	3	10.3	0	100.0
HOWARD	93	78	90.7	8	9.3	7	91.9
JOHNSON	380	313	84.1	59	15.9	20	94.6
LAFAYETTE	212	192	87.3	28	12.7	13	94.1
LINN	119	103	85.8	17	14.2	5	95.8
LIVINGSTON	136	104	83.2	21	16.8	3	97.6
MERCER	33	23	92.0	2	8.0	0	100.0
NODAWAY	93	79	82.3	17	17.7	3	96.9
PETTIS	418	341	83.4	68	16.6	8	98.0
PLATTE	208	134	78.4	37	21.6	5	97.1
PUTNAM	36	34	89.5	4	10.5	0	100.0
RANDOLPH	273	215	87.8	30	12.2	16	93.5
RAY	150	128	77.6	37	22.4	9	94.5
SALINE	223	172	87.3	25	12.7	7	96.4
SULLIVAN	73	61	89.7	7	10.3	0	100.0
WORTH	18	15	100.0	0	0.0	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 1	5,546	4,554	85.5	773	14.5	205	96.2
AREA 2							
ADAIR	208	173	90.6	18	9.4	2	99.0
AUDRAIN	227	160	83.8	31	16.2	8	95.8
BOONE	1,087	937	86.6	145	13.4	74	93.2
CALLAWAY	258	213	82.9	44	17.1	20	92.2
CLARK	69	48	87.3	7	12.7	2	96.4
COLE	465	344	81.5	78	18.5	49	88.4
FRANKLIN	525	409	81.2	95	18.8	39	92.3
GASCONADE	120	78	80.4	19	19.6	3	96.9
JEFFERSON	1,065	927	85.6	156	14.4	64	94.1
KNOX	30	24	100.0	0	0.0	0	100.0
LEWIS	80	62	91.2	6	8.8	1	98.5
LINCOLN	291	248	87.3	36	12.7	5	98.2
MACON	110	106	88.3	14	11.7	3	97.5
MARION	317	271	89.7	31	10.3	7	97.7
MONROE	56	45	80.4	11	19.6	0	100.0
MONTGOMERY	92	78	82.1	17	17.9	5	94.7
OSAGE	46	39	86.7	6	13.3	1	97.8
PIKE	123	101	92.7	8	7.3	3	97.2
RALLS	62	52	88.1	7	11.9	0	100.0
ST CHARLES	799	681	82.3	146	17.7	77	90.7
SCHUYLER	33	31	81.6	7	18.4	1	97.4
SCOTLAND	46	41	89.1	5	10.9	1	97.8
SHELBY	53	43	84.3	8	15.7	0	100.0
WARREN	149	122	84.7	22	15.3	6	95.8
TOTAL AREA 2	6,311	5,233	85.1	917	14.9	371	94.0
AREA 3							
BOLLINGER	115	98	90.7	10	9.3	2	98.1
BUTLER	584	499	90.6	52	9.4	10	98.2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	558	460	85.8	76	14.2	17	96.8
CARTER	102	104	93.7	7	6.3	1	99.1
CRAWFORD	277	233	91.0	23	9.0	6	97.7
DENT	181	160	94.7	9	5.3	1	99.4
DUNKLIN	739	629	91.7	57	8.3	14	98.0

TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
HOWELL	540	479	90.5	50	9.5	24	95.5
IRON	126	109	91.6	10	8.4	2	98.3
MADISON	175	141	86.5	22	13.5	3	98.2
MISSISSIPPI	409	379	97.2	11	2.8	2	99.5
NEW MADRID	397	337	90.3	36	9.7	10	97.3
OREGON	133	119	97.5	3	2.5	0	100.0
PEMISCOT	532	449	92.0	39	8.0	4	99.2
PERRY	95	96	86.5	15	13.5	36	67.6
REYNOLDS	94	85	89.5	10	10.5	0	100.0
RIPLEY	283	243	93.8	16	6.2	6	97.7
ST FRANCOIS	679	581	90.6	60	9.4	31	95.2
S'E GENEVIEVE	105	72	86.7	11	13.3	2	97.6
SCOTT	647	572	89.9	64	10.1	17	97.3
SHANNON	135	119	91.5	11	8.5	6	95.4
STODDARD	424	344	89.4	41	10.6	4	99.0
WASHINGTON	452	404	94.6	23	5.4	13	97.0
WAYNE	219	185	93.4	13	6.6	8	96.0
TOTAL AREA 3	8,001	6,897	91.2	669	8.8	219	97.1
AREA 4							
BARRY	356	301	88.0	41	12.0	6	98.2
BARTON	104	78	82.1	17	17.9	5	94.7
BATES	155	132	84.6	24	15.4	4	97.4
BENTON	200	187	92.6	15	7.4	7	96.5
CAMDEN	282	237	88.1	32	11.9	7	97.4
CEDAR	141	123	95.3	6	4.7	1	99.2
CHRISTIAN	314	252	85.1	44	14.9	10	96.6
DADE	58	50	89.3	6	10.7	0	100.0
DALLAS	120	123	93.9	8	6.1	9	93.1
DOUGLAS	158	145	90.1	16	9.9	0	100.0
GREENE	2,088	1,709	84.1	322	15.9	224	89.0
HENRY	211	183	89.7	21	10.3	5	97.5
HICKORY	107	106	93.0	8	7.0	2	98.2
JASPER	1,174	962	85.8	159	14.2	58	94.8
LACLEDE	306	252	82.9	52	17.1	13	95.7
LAWRENCE	357	283	89.3	34	10.7	6	98.1
MCDONALD	284	224	88.9	28	11.1	4	98.4
MARIES	79	75	92.6	6	7.4	1	98.8
MILLER	223	205	88.7	26	11.3	3	98.7
MONITEAU	64	43	67.2	21	32.8	4	93.8
MORGAN	158	134	89.9	15	10.1	11	92.6
NEWTON	418	299	83.8	58	16.2	17	95.2
OZARK	124	105	94.6	6	5.4	0	100.0
PHELPS	360	302	85.1	53	14.9	14	96.1
POLK	209	190	90.9	19	9.1	11	94.7
PULASKI	339	273	82.2	59	17.8	17	94.9
ST CLAIR	97	92	91.1	9	8.9	3	97.0
STONE	250	213	88.4	28	11.6	9	96.3
TANEY	371	324	86.9	49	13.1	13	96.5
TEXAS	272	252	91.3	24	8.7	9	96.7
VERNON	194	176	90.7	18	9.3	4	97.9
WEBSTER	219	190	88.0	26	12.0	6	97.2
WRIGHT	265	212	91.8	19	8.2	2	99.1
TOTAL AREA 4	10,057	8,432	86.9	1,269	13.1	485	95.0
AREA 5							
JACKSON	7,253	5,925	86.1	955	13.9	633	90.8
TOTAL AREA 5	7,253	5,925	86.1	955	13.9	633	90.8
AREA 6							
ST LOUIS CITY	8,745	8,829	89.5	1,034	10.5	3,081	68.8
TOTAL AREA 6	8,745	8,829	89.5	1,034	10.5	3,081	68.8
AREA 7							
ST LOUIS COUNTY	4,907	4,052	85.1	708	14.9	455	90.4
TOTAL AREA 7	4,907	4,052	85.1	708	14.9	455	90.4
STATEWIDE	50,820	43,922	87.4	6,325	12.6	5,449	89.2

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
AREA 1				
ANDREW	19	18	1	94.7
ATCHISON	11	11	0	100.0
BUCHANAN	333	328	5	98.5
CALDWELL	20	20	0	100.0
CARROLL	27	27	0	100.0
CASS	114	109	5	95.6
CHARITON	7	7	0	100.0
CLAY	213	200	13	93.9
CLINTON	21	21	0	100.0
COOPER	28	28	0	100.0
DAVISS	16	16	0	100.0
DE KALB	12	11	1	91.7
GENTRY	3	3	0	100.0
GRUNDY	20	20	0	100.0
HARRISON	12	12	0	100.0
HOLT	7	7	0	100.0
HOWARD	32	31	1	96.9
JOHNSON	129	124	5	96.1
LAFAYETTE	67	64	3	95.5
LINN	35	35	0	100.0
LIVINGSTON	18	18	0	100.0
MERCER	9	8	1	88.9
NODAWAY	13	13	0	100.0
PETTIS	118	109	9	92.4
PLATTE	77	70	7	90.9
PUTNAM	9	8	1	88.9
RANDOLPH	64	62	2	96.9
RAY	47	46	1	97.9
SALINE	48	48	0	100.0
SULLIVAN	26	25	1	96.2
WORTH	2	2	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,557	1,501	56	96.4
AREA 2				
ADAIR	65	64	1	98.5
AUDRAIN	74	71	3	95.9
BOONE	406	399	7	98.3
CALLAWAY	79	77	2	97.5
CLARK	9	9	0	100.0
COLE	155	153	2	98.7
FRANKLIN	144	134	10	93.1
GASCONADE	21	21	0	100.0
JEFFERSON	358	342	16	95.5
KNOX	4	4	0	100.0
LEWIS	16	16	0	100.0
LINCOLN	83	83	0	100.0
MACON	29	29	0	100.0
MARION	101	98	3	97.0
MONROE	11	11	0	100.0
MONTGOMERY	22	22	0	100.0
OSAGE	15	15	0	100.0
PIKE	31	30	1	96.8
RALLS	17	17	0	100.0
ST CHARLES	211	198	13	93.8
SCHUYLER	6	6	0	100.0
SCOTLAND	8	8	0	100.0
SHELBY	6	6	0	100.0
WARREN	46	42	4	91.3
TOTAL AREA 2	1,917	1,855	62	96.8
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	16	16	0	100.0
BUTLER	145	139	6	95.9
CAPE GIRARDEAU	125	115	10	92.0
CARTER	26	25	1	96.2
CRAWFORD	65	61	4	93.8
DENT	45	45	0	100.0
DUNKLIN	208	196	12	94.2

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
HOWELL	137	133	4	97.1
IRON	39	38	1	97.4
MADISON	39	39	0	100.0
MISSISSIPPI	115	110	5	95.7
NEW MADRID	104	103	1	99.0
OREGON	32	32	0	100.0
PEMISCOT	119	112	7	94.1
PERRY	19	18	1	94.7
REYNOLDS	20	19	1	95.0
RIPLEY	79	77	2	97.5
ST FRANCOIS	222	205	17	92.3
STE GENEVIEVE	28	28	0	100.0
SCOTT	155	145	10	93.5
SHANNON	30	28	2	93.3
STODDARD	91	87	4	95.6
WASHINGTON	170	162	8	95.3
WAYNE	55	53	2	96.4
TOTAL AREA 3	2,084	1,986	98	95.3
AREA 4				
BARRY	97	92	5	94.8
BARTON	19	16	3	84.2
BATES	45	43	2	95.6
BENTON	76	71	5	93.4
CAMDEN	91	88	3	96.7
CEDAR	34	34	0	100.0
CHRISTIAN	79	76	3	96.2
DADE	14	12	2	85.7
DALLAS	42	36	6	85.7
DOUGLAS	41	41	0	100.0
GREENE	668	629	39	94.2
HENRY	71	67	4	94.4
HICKORY	28	28	0	100.0
JASPER	315	286	29	90.8
LACLEDE	81	78	3	96.3
LAWRENCE	94	90	4	95.7
MCDONALD	85	74	11	87.1
MARIES	20	19	1	95.0
MILLER	57	52	5	91.2
MONITEAU	14	14	0	100.0
MORGAN	37	35	2	94.6
NEWTON	96	95	1	99.0
OZARK	26	25	1	96.2
PHELPS	87	85	2	97.7
POLK	46	45	1	97.8
PULASKI	82	77	5	93.9
ST CLAIR	17	17	0	100.0
STONE	97	90	7	92.8
TANEY	144	137	7	95.1
TEXAS	73	70	3	95.9
VERNON	62	54	8	87.1
WEBSTER	81	79	2	97.5
WRIGHT	67	64	3	95.5
TOTAL AREA 4	2,886	2,719	167	94.2
AREA 5				
JACKSON	2,312	2,144	168	92.7
TOTAL AREA 5	2,312	2,144	168	92.7
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	3,600	3,333	267	92.6
TOTAL AREA 6	3,600	3,333	267	92.6
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,428	1,333	95	93.3
TOTAL AREA 7	1,428	1,333	95	93.3
STATEWIDE	15,784	14,871	913	94.2





FIGURE 5. AFDC CASELOAD

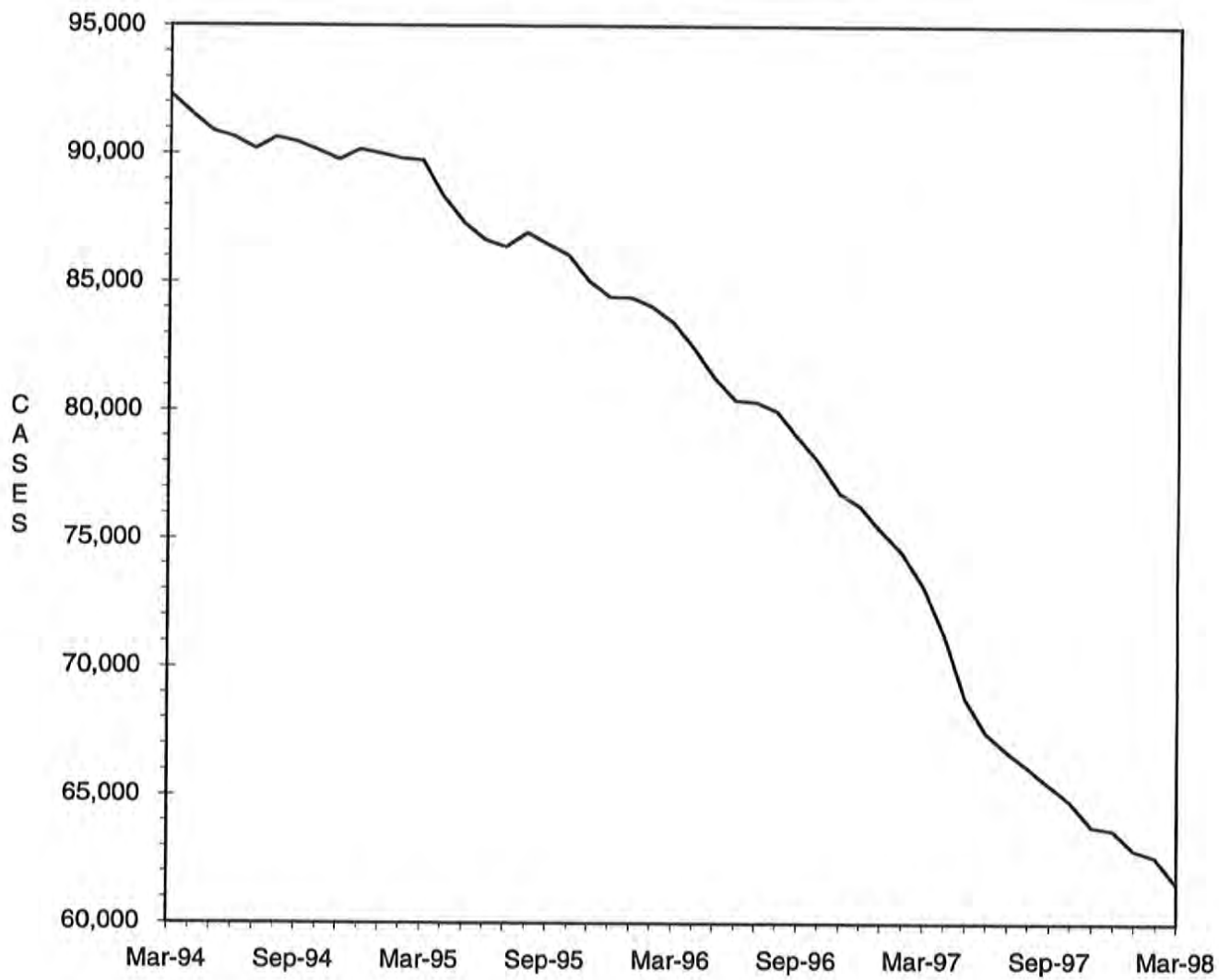


TABLE 10.

AFDC-CASH, AFDC-UP, TITLE XIX ONLY AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN  
 TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
 MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	251	3	96	38.2
ATCHISON	133	6	40	30.1
BUCHANAN	3,017	87	1,400	46.4
CALDWELL	266	5	162	60.9
CARROLL	376	6	169	44.9
CASS	1,202	126	344	28.6
CHARITON	215	4	118	54.9
CLAY	1,901	138	223	11.7
CLINTON	377	30	142	37.7
COOPER	310	9	158	51.0
DAVISS	185	3	10	5.4
DE KALB	220	5	104	47.3
GENTRY	99	5	1	1.0
GRUNDY	272	18	35	12.9
HARRISON	238	15	61	25.6
HOLT	144	1	87	60.4
HOWARD	272	1	163	59.9
JOHNSON	1,023	17	438	42.8
LAFAYETTE	767	24	356	46.4
LINN	384	10	130	33.9
LIVINGSTON	365	21	106	29.0
MERCER	76	9	10	13.2
NODAWAY	263	10	62	23.6
PETTIS	1,067	87	58	5.4
PLATTE	556	28	78	14.0
PUTNAM	166	1	83	50.0
RANDOLPH	769	21	242	31.5
RAY	439	13	51	11.6
SALINE	585	39	208	35.6
SULLIVAN	199	5	90	45.2
WORTH	65	3	1	1.5
TOTAL AREA 1	16,202	750	5,226	32.3
AREA 2				
ADAIR	484	30	66	13.6
AUDRAIN	720	5	420	58.3
BOONE	3,110	74	1,303	41.9
CALLAWAY	1,041	13	594	57.1
CLARK	231	8	93	40.3
COLE	1,248	11	705	56.5
FRANKLIN	1,593	54	481	30.2
GASCONADE	269	6	128	47.6
JEFFERSON	3,441	132	1,253	36.4
KNOX	104	9	22	21.2
LEWIS	218	10	20	9.2
LINCOLN	846	22	242	28.6
MACON	285	15	40	14.0
MARION	973	38	296	30.4
MONROE	175	5	55	31.4
MONTGOMERY	295	9	122	41.4
OSAGE	165	1	112	67.9
PIKE	454	22	113	24.9
RALLS	171	11	21	12.3
ST CHARLES	3,086	79	1,482	48.0
SCHUYLER	110	0	49	44.5
SCOTLAND	110	7	15	13.6
SHELBY	152	14	22	14.5
WARREN	450	9	158	35.1
TOTAL AREA 2	19,731	584	7,812	39.6
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	449	10	213	47.4
BUTLER	1,751	168	97	5.5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,408	98	426	30.3
CARTER	379	25	48	12.7
CRAWFORD	835	49	263	31.5
DENT	588	38	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	2,205	61	1,136	51.5

TABLE 10.

AFDC-CASH, AFDC-UP, TITLE XIX ONLY AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
HOWELL	1,537	153	340	22.1
IRON	462	37	66	14.3
MADISON	422	60	6	1.4
MISSISSIPPI	1,002	79	436	43.5
NEW MADRID	1,174	71	291	24.8
OREGON	424	43	4	0.9
PEMISCOT	1,668	117	378	22.7
PERRY	418	8	219	52.4
REYNOLDS	332	36	11	3.3
RIPLEY	805	35	106	13.2
ST FRANCOIS	2,005	145	527	26.3
STE GENEVIEVE	385	19	152	39.5
SCOTT	1,802	129	156	8.7
SHANNON	391	37	26	6.6
STODDARD	1,068	90	47	4.4
WASHINGTON	1,263	225	249	19.7
WAYNE	707	70	8	1.1
TOTAL AREA 3	23,480	1,803	5,205	22.2
AREA 4				
BARRY	1,033	44	230	22.3
BARTON	339	11	70	20.6
BATES	464	33	21	4.5
BENTON	621	32	165	26.6
CAMDEN	841	64	262	31.2
CEDAR	502	13	137	27.3
CHRISTIAN	1,061	54	251	23.7
DADE	270	1	174	64.4
DALLAS	512	18	154	30.1
DOUGLAS	545	22	204	37.4
GREENE	5,720	168	2,436	42.6
HENRY	733	11	394	53.8
HICKORY	352	0	174	49.4
JASPER	3,495	92	1,239	35.5
LACLEDE	1,089	41	452	41.5
LAWRENCE	1,055	50	323	30.6
MCDONALD	901	66	152	16.9
MARIES	219	4	105	47.9
MILLER	761	20	316	41.5
MONITEAU	208	2	117	56.3
MORGAN	544	10	257	47.2
NEWTON	1,219	84	267	21.9
OZARK	400	17	108	27.0
PHELPS	1,096	77	261	23.8
POLK	784	30	228	29.1
PULASKI	993	61	274	27.6
ST CLAIR	323	25	33	10.2
STONE	883	8	350	39.6
TANEY	996	5	441	44.3
TEXAS	784	67	66	8.4
VERNON	590	38	3	0.5
WEBSTER	688	33	160	23.3
WRIGHT	798	30	298	37.3
TOTAL AREA 4	30,819	1,231	10,122	32.8
AREA 5				
JACKSON	23,180	740	11,991	51.7
TOTAL AREA 5	23,180	740	11,991	51.7
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	26,038	1,111	15,338	58.9
TOTAL AREA 6	26,038	1,111	15,338	58.9
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	18,659	481	11,043	59.2
TOTAL AREA 7	18,659	481	11,043	59.2
STATEWIDE	158,109	6,700	66,737	42.2

TABLE 11.

AFDC AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	10	12	2	14.3	14	13	0	1	0	0	7.1
ATCHISON	11	8	1	11.1	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	217	139	71	33.8	210	159	48	3	0	0	1.4
CALDWELL	18	15	5	25.0	20	18	2	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	23	19	13	40.6	32	25	7	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	109	79	44	35.8	123	92	29	2	0	0	1.6
CHARITON	17	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	210	148	78	34.5	226	182	33	11	0	0	4.9
CLINTON	27	16	15	48.4	31	26	5	0	0	0	0.0
COOPER	33	18	11	37.9	29	21	8	0	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	13	10	3	23.1	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	10	5	6	54.5	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	11	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	31	18	10	35.7	28	26	2	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	15	17	2	10.5	19	16	3	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	15	4	3	42.9	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	27	22	7	24.1	29	17	7	4	0	1	17.2
JOHNSON	95	68	39	36.4	107	84	22	1	0	0	0.9
LAFAYETTE	58	33	24	42.1	57	45	10	2	0	0	3.5
LINN	40	32	9	22.0	41	37	3	1	0	0	2.4
LIVINGSTON	29	21	5	19.2	26	22	4	0	0	0	0.0
MERCER	11	6	5	45.5	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	15	16	6	27.3	22	14	8	0	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	146	91	65	41.7	156	141	11	4	0	0	2.6
PLATTE	84	39	23	37.1	62	48	12	2	0	0	3.2
PUTNAM	12	9	3	25.0	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	72	47	30	39.0	77	68	7	2	0	0	2.6
RAY	62	36	28	43.8	64	58	6	0	0	0	0.0
SALINE	76	35	34	49.3	69	59	9	1	0	0	1.4
SULLIVAN	27	13	6	31.6	19	17	2	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	7	4	2	33.3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,531	997	553	35.7	1,550	1,267	248	34	0	1	2.3
AREA 2											
ADAIR	49	39	6	13.3	45	40	5	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	49	24	10	29.4	34	27	6	1	0	0	2.9
BOONE	248	151	72	32.3	223	199	22	2	0	0	0.9
CALLAWAY	64	45	31	40.8	76	52	24	0	0	0	0.0
CLARK	14	11	2	15.4	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	151	68	55	44.7	123	86	32	5	0	0	4.1
FRANKLIN	149	115	27	19.0	142	123	17	2	0	0	1.4
GASCONADE	16	12	5	29.4	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	371	197	153	43.7	350	282	61	7	0	0	2.0
KNOX	5	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	20	16	4	20.0	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	94	69	23	25.0	92	90	2	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	30	24	12	33.3	36	32	4	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	83	65	15	18.8	80	68	11	1	0	0	1.2
MONROE	21	10	11	52.4	21	18	3	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	29	16	11	40.7	27	22	5	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	5	4	3	42.9	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	51	33	20	37.7	53	48	5	0	0	0	0.0
RALLS	16	10	4	28.6	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	264	148	125	45.8	273	212	51	7	1	2	3.7
SCHUYLER	9	6	4	40.0	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	9	6	1	14.3	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	11	16	4	20.0	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	47	26	18	40.9	44	35	7	2	0	0	4.5
TOTAL AREA 2	1,805	1,111	617	35.7	1,728	1,432	266	27	1	2	1.7
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	28	18	5	21.7	23	20	2	0	0	1	4.3
BUTLER	182	120	64	34.8	184	166	15	3	0	0	1.6
CAPE GIRARDEAU	137	87	48	35.6	135	109	23	3	0	0	2.2
CARTER	26	23	8	25.8	31	27	4	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	83	54	30	35.7	84	78	5	1	0	0	1.2
DENT	44	30	14	31.8	44	42	2	0	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	211	125	84	40.2	209	195	13	1	0	0	0.5



TABLE 11.

AFDC AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
HOWELL	139	94	61	39.4	155	145	9	1	0	0	0.6
IRON	48	20	11	35.5	31	26	4	1	0	0	3.2
MADISON	46	24	21	46.7	45	41	4	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	90	60	19	24.1	79	76	3	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	93	69	19	21.6	88	83	4	1	0	0	1.1
OREGON	49	36	12	25.0	48	44	4	0	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	172	85	72	45.9	157	148	9	0	0	0	0.0
PERRY	28	23	15	39.5	38	18	8	11	0	1	31.6
REYNOLDS	33	17	10	37.0	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	69	39	10	20.4	49	43	5	1	0	0	2.0
ST FRANCOIS	197	129	63	32.8	192	175	15	2	0	0	1.0
STE GENEVIEVE	37	22	6	21.4	28	22	5	1	0	0	3.6
SCOTT	215	135	64	32.2	199	185	12	2	0	0	1.0
SHANNON	37	23	11	32.4	34	28	4	2	0	0	5.9
STODDARD	101	76	30	28.3	106	88	16	1	0	1	1.9
WASHINGTON	105	90	50	35.7	140	125	9	5	0	1	4.3
WAYNE	66	38	17	30.9	55	44	11	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	2,236	1,437	744	34.1	2,181	1,954	187	36	0	4	1.8
AREA 4											
BARRY	109	61	41	40.2	102	93	7	1	0	1	2.0
BARTON	45	24	16	40.0	40	38	2	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	57	38	21	35.6	59	53	6	0	0	0	0.0
BENTON	64	41	8	16.3	49	42	5	2	0	0	4.1
CANDEN	82	61	21	25.6	82	76	5	1	0	0	1.2
CEDAR	43	38	11	22.4	49	45	1	3	0	0	6.1
CHRISTIAN	99	68	59	46.5	127	113	12	2	0	0	1.6
DADE	17	10	8	44.4	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	42	34	19	35.8	53	39	11	2	1	0	5.7
DOUGLAS	33	16	14	46.7	30	26	4	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	537	301	184	37.9	485	364	79	35	4	3	8.7
HENRY	61	32	23	41.8	55	47	7	1	0	0	1.8
HICKORY	18	12	9	42.9	21	17	2	2	0	0	9.5
JASPER	352	225	118	34.4	343	279	57	6	0	1	2.0
LACLEDE	108	75	31	29.2	106	73	31	2	0	0	1.9
LAWRENCE	117	66	28	29.8	94	76	18	0	0	0	0.0
MCDONALD	82	56	27	32.5	83	71	11	1	0	0	1.2
MARIES	15	9	3	25.0	12	9	2	1	0	0	8.3
MILLER	42	41	20	32.8	61	57	3	1	0	0	1.6
MONITEAU	16	7	9	56.3	16	10	4	2	0	0	12.5
MORGAN	41	34	11	24.4	45	32	9	4	0	0	8.9
NEWTON	129	78	55	41.4	133	107	20	6	0	0	4.5
OZARK	29	19	13	40.6	32	25	7	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	91	71	40	36.0	111	85	26	0	0	0	0.0
POLK	57	47	11	19.0	58	45	9	4	0	0	6.9
PULASKI	104	50	30	37.5	80	68	12	0	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	33	24	4	14.3	28	22	6	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	77	51	28	35.4	79	66	11	2	0	0	2.5
TANEY	105	65	49	43.0	114	90	23	1	0	0	0.9
TEXAS	94	57	36	38.7	93	84	8	0	0	1	1.1
VERNON	64	48	9	15.8	57	57	0	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	89	46	30	39.5	76	65	8	2	0	1	3.9
WRIGHT	73	32	17	34.7	49	43	6	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	2,925	1,837	1,003	35.3	2,840	2,334	413	81	5	7	3.3
AREA 5											
JACKSON	1,818	1,144	499	30.4	1,643	1,296	299	42	1	5	2.9
TOTAL AREA 5	1,818	1,144	499	30.4	1,643	1,296	299	42	1	5	2.9
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	1,261	981	284	22.5	1,265	833	232	156	19	25	15.8
TOTAL AREA 6	1,261	981	284	22.5	1,265	833	232	156	19	25	15.8
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,104	769	280	26.7	1,049	779	156	97	4	13	10.9
TOTAL AREA 7	1,104	769	280	26.7	1,049	779	156	97	4	13	10.9
STATEWIDE	12,680	8,276	3,980	32.5	12,256	9,895	1,801	473	30	57	4.6

TABLE 12.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS\*  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	76	0	2	2.6
ATCHISON	30	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	515	2	19	3.7
CALDWELL	36	0	4	11.1
CARROLL	63	0	1	1.6
CASS	351	10	3	0.9
CHARITON	38	0	2	5.3
CLAY	612	0	4	0.7
CLINTON	98	0	4	4.1
COOPER	84	0	5	6.0
DAVISS	74	0	1	1.4
DE KALB	62	0	2	3.2
GENTRY	46	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	73	0	1	1.4
HARRISON	61	0	0	0.0
HOLT	25	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	50	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	209	0	10	4.8
LAFAYETTE	134	1	5	3.7
LINN	97	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	106	1	0	0.0
MERCER	20	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	86	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	240	1	1	0.4
PLATTE	204	1	0	0.0
PUTNAM	38	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	181	0	1	0.6
RAY	110	0	0	0.0
SALINE	128	0	1	0.8
SULLIVAN	63	1	0	0.0
WORTH	14	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	3,924	17	66	1.7
AREA 2				
ADAIR	146	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	140	0	5	3.6
BOONE	478	2	25	5.2
CALLAWAY	161	0	10	6.2
CLARK	37	0	0	0.0
COLE	220	2	9	4.1
FRANKLIN	397	0	7	1.8
GASCONADE	62	0	4	6.5
JEFFERSON	817	3	9	1.1
KNOX	29	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	57	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	177	0	1	0.6
MACON	90	0	0	0.0
MARION	166	1	2	1.2
MONROE	42	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	67	0	2	3.0
OSAGE	35	0	2	5.7
PIKE	107	0	1	0.9
RALLS	53	0	1	1.9
ST CHARLES	570	3	17	3.0
SCHUYLER	32	0	1	3.1
SCOTLAND	27	1	0	0.0
SHELBY	35	0	0	0.0
WARREN	97	0	1	1.0
TOTAL AREA 2	4,042	12	97	2.4
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	74	0	1	1.4
BUTLER	263	4	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	317	0	5	1.6
CARTER	63	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	165	5	2	1.2
DENT	112	1	1	0.9
DUNKLIN	253	4	17	6.7
HOWELL	239	3	7	2.9

TABLE 12.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS\*  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
IRON	87	0	0	0.0
MADISON	94	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	137	8	8	5.8
NEW MADRID	148	0	2	1.4
OREGON	69	1	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	151	3	6	4.0
PERRY	111	0	4	3.6
REYNOLDS	48	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	94	1	2	2.1
ST FRANCOIS	361	9	5	1.4
STE GENEVIEVE	44	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	218	0	1	0.5
SHANNON	82	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	187	1	1	0.5
WASHINGTON	189	17	10	5.3
WAYNE	60	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	3,566	57	72	2.0
AREA 4				
BARRY	257	0	3	1.2
BARTON	89	0	1	1.1
BATES	109	1	0	0.0
BENTON	92	0	3	3.3
CAMDEN	171	2	1	0.6
CEDAR	90	0	2	2.2
CHRISTIAN	268	0	0	0.0
DADE	60	0	2	3.3
DALLAS	92	2	2	2.2
DOUGLAS	108	0	2	1.9
GREENE	1,470	1	54	3.7
HENRY	158	0	2	1.3
HICKORY	59	0	0	0.0
JASPER	739	0	13	1.8
LACLEDE	241	0	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	245	1	4	1.6
MCDONALD	211	1	4	1.9
MARIES	44	0	2	4.5
MILLER	211	1	3	1.4
MONITEAU	64	0	1	1.6
MORGAN	111	0	5	4.5
NEWTON	364	3	1	0.3
OZARK	65	0	2	3.1
PHELPS	220	2	4	1.8
POLK	115	0	2	1.7
PULASKI	204	0	6	2.9
ST CLAIR	42	0	2	4.8
STONE	207	0	1	0.5
TANEY	334	0	2	0.6
TEXAS	170	1	1	0.6
VERNON	160	1	1	0.6
WEBSTER	216	3	1	0.5
WRIGHT	148	0	6	4.1
TOTAL AREA 4	7,134	19	133	1.9
AREA 5				
JACKSON	2,943	3	211	7.2
TOTAL AREA 5	2,943	3	211	7.2
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	2,219	22	440	19.8
TOTAL AREA 6	2,219	22	440	19.8
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,833	2	132	7.2
TOTAL AREA 7	1,833	2	132	7.2
STATEWIDE	25,661	132	1,151	4.5

\*INCLUDES ALL CASES WITH GR NUMBERS.

TABLE 13.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS\*  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----						
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS	
AREA 1												
ANDREW	5	6	2	25.0	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5	
ATCHISON	3	3	0	0.0	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3	
BUCHANAN	47	23	30	56.6	53	25	11	13	2	2	32.1	
CALDWELL	3	1	3	75.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0	
CARROLL	6	4	4	50.0	8	4	2	1	1	0	25.0	
CASS	35	22	10	31.3	32	22	3	2	2	3	21.9	
CHARITON	6	3	2	40.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0	
CLAY	64	50	17	25.4	67	43	6	11	2	5	26.9	
CLINTON	4	4	0	0.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0	
COOPER	15	9	5	35.7	14	10	3	1	0	0	7.1	
DAVISS	12	9	2	18.2	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0	
DE KALB	9	5	3	37.5	8	5	0	3	0	0	37.5	
GENTRY	6	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0	
GRUNDY	3	4	0	0.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0	
HARRISON	6	3	3	50.0	6	3	1	1	1	0	33.3	
HOLT	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0	
HOWARD	3	2	2	50.0	4	1	0	1	0	2	75.0	
JOHNSON	26	14	18	56.3	32	14	4	5	4	5	43.8	
LAFAYETTE	7	7	5	41.7	12	4	4	2	0	2	33.3	
LINN	10	6	0	0.0	6	5	0	0	0	1	16.7	
LIVINGSTON	12	3	6	66.7	9	8	0	1	0	0	11.1	
MERCER	5	2	3	60.0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0	
NODAWAY	5	5	5	50.0	10	6	0	4	0	0	40.0	
PETTIS	22	8	18	69.2	26	10	5	8	2	1	42.3	
PLATTE	21	17	7	29.2	24	17	3	3	0	1	16.7	
PUTNAM	6	3	2	40.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0	
RANDOLPH	28	21	9	30.0	30	21	5	3	1	0	13.3	
RAY	17	8	10	55.6	18	13	2	2	1	0	16.7	
SALINE	14	7	6	46.2	13	7	4	1	1	0	15.4	
SULLIVAN	4	3	2	40.0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0	
WORTH	2	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0	
TOTAL AREA 1	408	258	175	40.4	433	263	63	68	17	22	24.7	
AREA 2												
ADAIR	15	11	8	42.1	19	10	3	5	0	1	31.6	
AUDRAIN	14	6	5	45.5	11	6	2	1	1	1	27.3	
BOONE	71	37	39	51.3	76	40	14	12	1	9	28.9	
CALLAWAY	12	10	7	41.2	17	12	3	1	0	1	11.8	
CLARK	2	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	
COLE	40	16	17	51.5	33	17	2	11	1	2	42.4	
FRANKLIN	30	21	18	46.2	39	26	2	8	1	2	28.2	
GASCONADE	12	6	4	40.0	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0	
JEFFERSON	87	60	23	27.7	83	61	6	8	3	5	19.3	
KNOX	4	3	1	25.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0	
LEWIS	8	5	2	28.6	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0	
LINCOLN	14	10	5	33.3	15	12	1	2	0	0	13.3	
MACON	12	9	1	10.0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0	
MARION	18	15	6	28.6	21	13	4	2	0	2	19.0	
MONROE	3	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0	
MONTGOMERY	10	7	3	30.0	10	8	0	2	0	0	20.0	
OSAGE	5	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0	
PIKE	15	7	5	41.7	12	9	1	2	0	0	16.7	
RALLS	5	2	4	66.7	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0	
ST CHARLES	53	33	21	38.9	54	38	10	3	1	2	11.1	
SCHUYLER	4	5	1	16.7	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0	
SCOTLAND	4	3	2	40.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0	
SHELBY	7	3	2	40.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0	
WARREN	5	3	6	66.7	9	3	1	3	0	2	55.6	
TOTAL AREA 2	450	276	182	39.7	458	303	58	62	8	27	21.2	
AREA 3												
BOLLINGER	6	8	4	33.3	12	3	3	3	1	2	50.0	
BUTLER	32	16	20	55.6	36	18	6	11	0	1	33.3	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	38	24	25	51.0	49	25	11	9	2	2	26.5	
CARTER	7	4	2	33.3	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0	
CRAWFORD	19	15	13	46.4	28	16	2	5	0	5	35.7	
DENT	21	9	12	57.1	21	11	3	6	1	0	33.3	
DUNKLIN	59	22	61	73.5	83	41	20	17	2	3	26.5	
HOWELL	33	15	23	60.5	38	13	3	17	0	5	57.9	

TABLE 13.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS\*  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
IRON	2	2	6	75.0	8	4	2	2	0	0	25.0
MADISON	14	5	6	54.5	11	6	1	2	0	2	36.4
MISSISSIPPI	8	7	13	65.0	20	8	4	6	1	1	40.0
NEW MADRID	18	11	16	59.3	27	13	7	6	0	1	25.9
OREGON	9	4	10	71.4	14	6	2	4	0	2	42.9
PEMISCOT	38	4	28	87.5	32	17	7	5	2	1	25.0
PERRY	6	5	2	28.6	7	3	1	1	0	2	42.9
REYNOLDS	3	1	4	80.0	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0
RIPLEY	15	2	11	84.6	13	1	2	7	1	2	76.9
ST FRANCOIS	51	33	26	44.1	59	30	5	19	1	4	40.7
STE GENEVIEVE	10	1	6	85.7	7	3	2	2	0	0	28.6
SCOTT	22	11	20	64.5	31	12	5	12	0	2	45.2
SHANNON	10	7	4	36.4	11	7	1	2	0	1	27.3
STODDARD	17	7	12	63.2	19	7	5	6	0	1	36.8
WASHINGTON	28	14	14	50.0	28	15	2	6	0	5	39.3
WAYNE	12	1	8	88.9	9	4	1	2	1	1	44.4
TOTAL AREA 3	478	228	346	60.3	574	270	97	152	12	43	36.1
AREA 4											
BARRY	26	17	19	52.8	36	22	5	6	1	2	25.0
BARTON	11	9	8	47.1	17	12	1	3	0	1	23.5
BATES	10	6	3	33.3	9	7	0	2	0	0	22.2
BENTON	16	7	7	50.0	14	6	3	4	0	1	35.7
CAMDEN	17	8	12	60.0	20	12	2	5	1	0	30.0
CEDAR	10	8	3	27.3	11	7	1	1	0	2	27.3
CHRISTIAN	27	21	13	38.2	34	22	1	8	0	3	32.4
DADE	9	5	5	50.0	10	7	1	1	0	1	20.0
DALLAS	6	5	7	58.3	12	7	2	2	1	0	25.0
DOUGLAS	13	10	6	37.5	16	10	0	3	1	2	37.5
GREENE	150	99	83	45.6	182	99	18	44	5	16	35.7
HENRY	21	8	10	55.6	18	7	1	4	2	4	55.6
HICKORY	7	4	8	66.7	12	4	0	5	1	2	66.7
JASPER	83	57	39	40.6	96	47	18	17	3	11	32.3
LACLEDE	18	11	14	56.0	25	13	2	8	1	1	40.0
LAWRENCE	19	12	14	53.8	26	11	5	8	1	1	38.5
MCDONALD	20	20	10	33.3	30	15	6	4	0	5	30.0
MARIES	6	5	3	37.5	8	4	2	1	1	0	25.0
MILLER	24	15	9	37.5	24	15	2	4	1	2	29.2
MONITEAU	1	2	1	33.3	3	0	0	1	1	1	100.0
MORGAN	10	7	10	58.8	17	8	4	4	0	1	29.4
NEWTON	39	32	19	37.3	51	31	6	11	0	3	27.5
OZARK	10	7	5	41.7	12	7	1	3	0	1	33.3
PHELPS	22	10	11	52.4	21	10	3	6	2	0	38.1
POLK	13	8	2	20.0	10	8	0	1	1	0	20.0
PULASKI	15	9	8	47.1	17	10	3	2	0	2	23.5
ST CLAIR	2	2	2	50.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	16	13	8	38.1	21	13	1	3	0	4	33.3
TANEY	43	31	15	32.6	46	31	3	6	1	5	26.1
TEXAS	25	17	5	22.7	22	19	2	1	0	0	4.5
VERNON	17	14	6	30.0	20	13	3	2	1	1	20.0
WEBSTER	17	17	7	29.2	24	16	3	4	0	1	20.8
WRIGHT	8	6	7	53.8	13	6	1	4	1	1	46.2
TOTAL AREA 4	731	502	379	43.0	881	503	100	178	26	74	31.6
AREA 5											
JACKSON	315	171	195	53.3	366	159	46	80	18	63	44.0
TOTAL AREA 5	315	171	195	53.3	366	159	46	80	18	63	44.0
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	382	137	269	66.3	406	111	81	135	23	56	52.7
TOTAL AREA 6	382	137	269	66.3	406	111	81	135	23	56	52.7
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	153	85	102	54.5	187	92	37	43	4	11	31.0
TOTAL AREA 7	153	85	102	54.5	187	92	37	43	4	11	31.0
STATEWIDE	2,917	1,657	1,648	49.9	3,305	1,701	482	718	108	296	33.9

\*EXCLUDES MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN, INCLUDES NEWBORNS AND REFUGEES.





FIGURE 6. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS

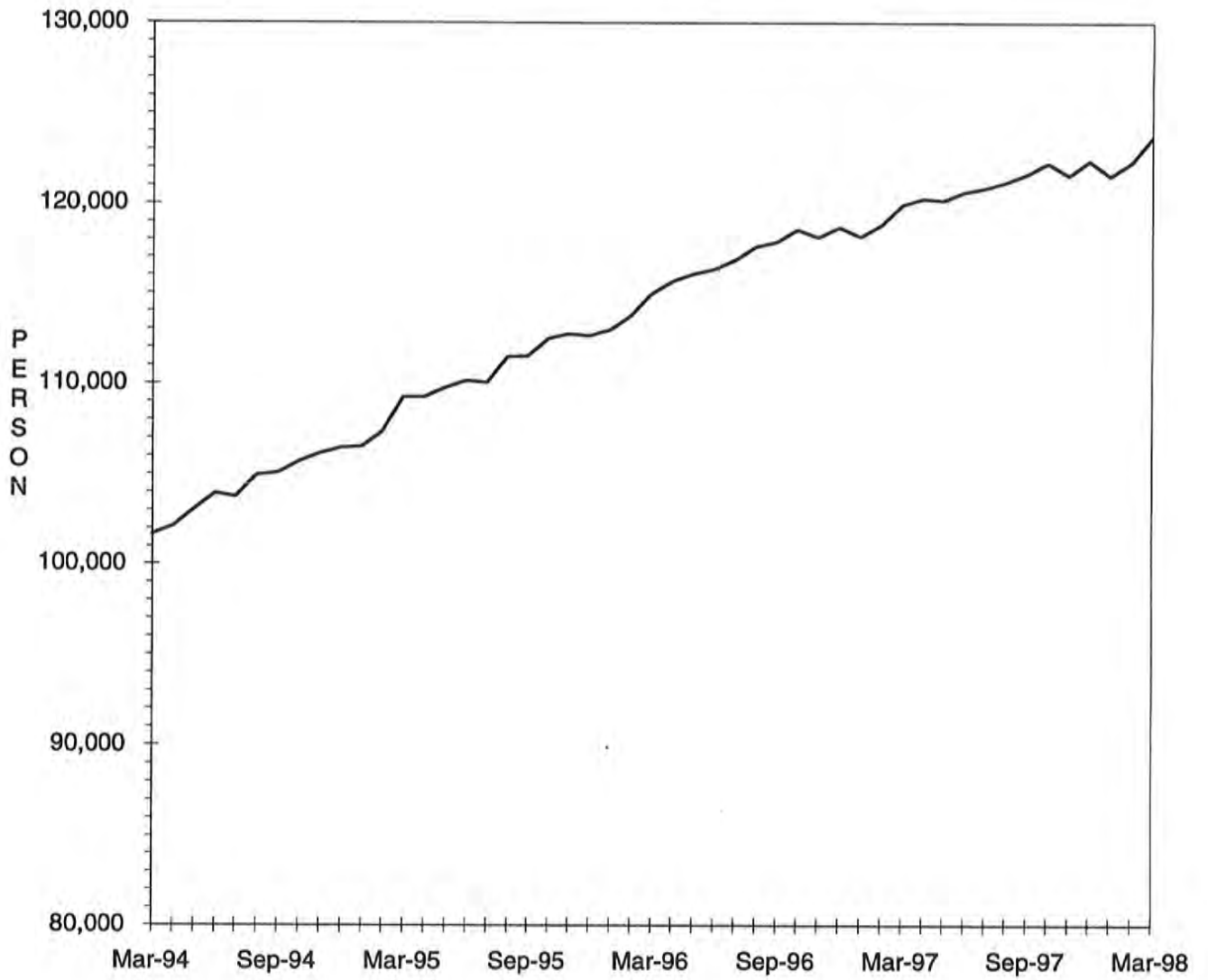


TABLE 14.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-		
						15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE	% >15 DAYS
AREA 1								
ANDREW	7	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
ATCHISON	1	2	2	50.0	4	4	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	69	54	10	15.6	64	64	0	0.0
CALDWELL	6	3	2	40.0	5	5	0	0.0
CARROLL	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
CASS	47	40	14	25.9	54	53	1	1.9
CHARITON	7	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
CLAY	76	58	23	28.4	81	78	3	3.7
CLINTON	9	10	0	0.0	10	10	0	0.0
COOPER	3	8	0	0.0	8	8	0	0.0
DAVIESS	5	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0.0
DE KALB	5	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
GENTRY	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
GRUNDY	11	4	2	33.3	6	6	0	0.0
HARRISON	8	10	1	9.1	11	11	0	0.0
HOLT	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	5	6	0	0.0	6	6	0	0.0
JOHNSON	26	28	3	9.7	31	30	1	3.2
LAFAYETTE	13	11	3	21.4	14	14	0	0.0
LINN	15	16	2	11.1	18	18	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	11	6	3	33.3	9	9	0	0.0
MERCER	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
NODAWAY	12	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0.0
PETTIS	34	18	10	35.7	28	26	2	7.1
PLATTE	42	19	16	45.7	35	35	0	0.0
PUTNAM	5	3	2	40.0	5	5	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	23	21	3	12.5	24	24	0	0.0
RAY	15	11	5	31.3	16	16	0	0.0
SALINE	23	12	9	42.9	21	20	1	4.8
SULLIVAN	11	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
WORTH	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	501	383	116	23.2	499	491	8	1.6
AREA 2								
ADAIR	21	22	1	4.3	23	23	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	14	15	3	16.7	18	18	0	0.0
BOONE	66	40	12	23.1	52	51	1	1.9
CALLAWAY	13	11	0	0.0	11	11	0	0.0
CLARK	3	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
COLE	42	21	17	44.7	38	38	0	0.0
FRANKLIN	56	48	7	12.7	55	55	0	0.0
GASCONADE	6	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	106	79	26	24.8	105	104	1	1.0
KNOX	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
LEWIS	8	8	0	0.0	8	8	0	0.0
LINCOLN	20	18	4	18.2	22	22	0	0.0
MACON	18	14	2	12.5	16	16	0	0.0
MARION	19	15	4	21.1	19	19	0	0.0
MONROE	7	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	3	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
OSAGE	3	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
PIKE	15	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0.0
RALLS	7	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	78	69	27	28.1	96	95	1	1.0
SCHUYLER	6	4	2	33.3	6	6	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	4	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
SHELBY	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
WARREN	13	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	534	425	112	20.9	537	534	3	0.6
AREA 3								
BOLLINGER	4	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
BUTLER	43	40	12	23.1	52	52	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	45	29	9	23.7	38	38	0	0.0
CARTER	6	6	0	0.0	6	6	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	12	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0.0
DENT	6	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	42	26	11	29.7	37	37	0	0.0
HOWELL	33	33	4	10.8	37	37	0	0.0
IRON	9	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0.0

TABLE 14.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-		
						15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE DAYS	% >15
MADISON	9	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	4	4	2	33.3	6	6	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	27	17	4	19.0	21	21	0	0.0
OREGON	9	8	0	0.0	8	8	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	20	17	7	29.2	24	24	0	0.0
PERRY	9	8	1	11.1	9	7	2	22.2
REYNOLDS	8	9	1	10.0	10	10	0	0.0
RIPLEY	12	8	1	11.1	9	9	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	34	30	7	18.9	37	35	2	5.4
STE GENEVIEVE	8	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
SCOTT	36	25	6	19.4	31	31	0	0.0
SHANNON	4	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
STODDARD	27	27	4	12.9	31	31	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	16	11	4	26.7	15	15	0	0.0
WAYNE	10	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	433	347	79	18.5	426	422	4	0.9
AREA 4								
BARRY	33	23	10	30.3	33	33	0	0.0
BARTON	6	3	2	40.0	5	5	0	0.0
BATES	16	8	2	20.0	10	10	0	0.0
BENTON	7	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0.0
CAMDEN	22	20	5	20.0	25	24	1	4.0
CEDAR	8	8	0	0.0	8	8	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	25	23	3	11.5	26	26	0	0.0
DADE	3	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
DALLAS	9	9	1	10.0	10	10	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	9	5	3	37.5	8	8	0	0.0
GREENE	163	138	34	19.8	172	158	14	8.1
HENRY	11	12	3	20.0	15	15	0	0.0
HICKORY	4	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0.0
JASPER	91	72	21	22.6	93	88	5	5.4
LACLEDE	25	19	5	20.8	24	24	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	24	22	8	26.7	30	30	0	0.0
MCDONALD	22	18	5	21.7	23	23	0	0.0
MARIES	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
MILLER	13	15	1	6.3	16	16	0	0.0
MONITEAU	9	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
MORGAN	9	11	2	15.4	13	13	0	0.0
NEWTON	36	27	12	30.8	39	39	0	0.0
OZARK	6	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
PHELPS	32	24	7	22.6	31	31	0	0.0
POLK	4	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
PULASKI	28	16	4	20.0	20	20	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	5	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
STONE	21	18	2	10.0	20	20	0	0.0
TANEY	34	24	13	35.1	37	36	1	2.7
TEXAS	19	11	2	15.4	13	13	0	0.0
VERNON	18	13	5	27.8	18	18	0	0.0
WEBSTER	20	14	7	33.3	21	21	0	0.0
WRIGHT	16	12	3	20.0	15	15	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	749	601	170	22.0	771	750	21	2.7
AREA 5								
JACKSON	464	299	154	34.0	453	446	7	1.5
TOTAL AREA 5	464	299	154	34.0	453	446	7	1.5
AREA 6								
ST LOUIS CITY	267	201	61	23.3	262	222	40	15.3
TOTAL AREA 6	267	201	61	23.3	262	222	40	15.3
AREA 7								
ST LOUIS COUNTY	293	199	69	25.7	268	248	20	7.5
TOTAL AREA 7	293	199	69	25.7	268	248	20	7.5
STATEWIDE	3,241	2,455	761	23.7	3,216	3,113	103	3.2

TABLE 15.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES  
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP	OAA SSI	OAA SP	BP, SAB	NC &	# TO BE	NUMBER	#	%
	PTD SSI-SP	PTD SSI	PTD SP	MA NON-	ALL				
	AB SSI-SP	AB SSI	AB SP	VEND	VEND	REINVEST	REINVEST	OVER	OVER
					CASES	YEARLY	THIS MONTH	DUE	DUE
AREA 1									
ANDREW	2	1	1	243	131	376	5	92	24.5
ATCHISON	2	0	0	158	75	233	3	68	29.2
BUCHANAN	16	27	4	2,147	691	2,869	73	1,519	52.9
CALDWELL	2	0	2	171	79	252	0	190	75.4
CARROLL	1	5	0	271	85	361	2	256	70.9
CASS	6	4	0	720	458	1,182	94	306	25.9
CHARITON	3	4	1	216	146	367	6	258	70.3
CLAY	7	7	0	1,311	906	2,224	211	327	14.7
CLINTON	0	1	0	238	129	368	13	213	57.9
COOPER	1	1	0	305	156	462	5	327	70.8
DAVISS	3	1	0	149	55	205	5	8	3.9
DE KALB	0	1	0	211	142	354	2	242	68.4
GENTRY	0	5	0	185	107	297	25	1	0.3
GRUNDY	2	2	0	320	140	462	38	49	10.6
HARRISON	6	4	0	250	101	355	6	189	53.2
HOLT	1	4	1	130	72	207	1	153	73.9
HOWARD	4	1	0	235	113	349	0	284	81.4
JOHNSON	1	2	0	660	202	864	49	488	56.5
LAFAYETTE	6	3	0	562	360	925	21	637	68.9
LINN	4	5	1	375	128	509	11	312	61.3
LIVINGSTON	1	4	2	377	201	584	25	225	38.5
MERCER	0	0	0	112	31	143	27	21	14.7
NODAWAY	5	9	0	342	136	487	25	121	24.8
PETTIS	10	10	4	978	285	1,277	93	232	18.2
PLATTE	3	2	1	394	246	643	69	48	7.5
PUTNAM	1	4	0	208	42	254	4	163	64.2
RANDOLPH	2	10	1	681	263	955	20	330	34.6
RAY	0	1	0	328	106	435	19	85	19.5
SALINE	0	8	1	595	504	1,108	85	421	38.0
SULLIVAN	4	4	0	263	143	410	7	261	63.7
WORTH	0	0	0	68	29	97	14	1	1.0
TOTAL AREA 1	93	130	19	13,203	6,262	19,614	958	7,827	39.9
AREA 2									
ADAIR	2	8	1	625	189	823	36	229	27.8
AUDRAIN	4	3	2	521	195	721	0	525	72.8
BOONE	6	11	1	1,979	416	2,407	93	940	39.1
CALLAWAY	3	3	2	697	201	903	14	536	59.4
CLARK	1	2	0	235	64	301	11	107	35.5
COLE	6	3	4	906	382	1,295	14	838	64.7
FRANKLIN	8	10	3	1,326	544	1,883	2	1,338	71.1
GASCONADE	2	5	0	234	165	404	31	197	48.8
JEFFERSON	11	18	7	2,077	1,124	3,226	58	1,720	53.3
KNOX	1	1	1	143	30	175	10	48	27.4
LEWIS	1	3	1	216	134	354	10	118	33.3
LINCOLN	2	5	2	484	310	801	7	566	70.7
MACON	1	1	2	415	169	587	19	167	28.4
MARION	8	13	1	809	377	1,200	17	654	54.5
MONROE	1	2	0	239	79	320	9	88	27.5
MONTGOMERY	1	0	1	253	183	437	19	268	61.3
OSAGE	4	3	1	173	79	256	0	194	75.8
PIKE	3	7	1	471	159	638	11	306	48.0
RALLS	4	0	0	187	68	255	17	122	47.8
ST CHARLES	7	23	1	1,773	670	2,467	71	1,215	49.3
SCHUYLER	1	0	1	169	36	206	8	126	61.2
SCOTLAND	2	2	0	188	80	270	22	50	18.5
SHELBY	0	4	0	190	68	262	17	71	27.1
WARREN	11	0	2	320	63	385	8	143	37.1
TOTAL AREA 2	90	127	34	14,630	5,785	20,576	504	10,566	51.4
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	3	12	1	417	88	518	24	304	58.7
BUTLER	32	35	4	2,317	471	2,827	218	261	9.2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	12	1	1,267	570	1,850	82	890	48.1
CARTER	0	5	2	389	76	472	54	55	11.7
CRAWFORD	7	6	2	640	201	849	66	160	18.8
DENT	4	13	3	587	121	724	41	3	0.4
DUNYLIN	31	38	8	2,809	528	3,383	47	2,503	74.0



TABLE 15.  
ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES  
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP PTD SSI-SP AB SSI-SP	OAA SSI PTD SSI AB SSI	OAA SP PTD SP AB SP	BP, SAB MA NON- VEND	NC & ALL VEND CASES	# TO BE REINVEST YEARLY	NUMBER REINVEST THIS MONTH	# OVER DUE	% OVER DUE
HOWELL	11	13	3	1,454	440	1,910	44	979	51.3
IRON	5	9	4	486	239	738	50	92	12.5
MADISON	1	4	0	520	136	660	50	5	0.8
MISSISSIPPI	7	27	6	934	167	1,134	26	789	69.6
NEW MADRID	17	30	3	1,347	261	1,641	47	668	40.7
OREGON	5	13	0	621	85	719	63	6	0.8
PEMISCOT	27	43	3	2,054	193	2,293	156	573	25.0
PERRY	1	5	0	346	163	514	9	324	63.0
REYNOLDS	4	12	1	362	51	426	32	6	1.4
RIPLEY	15	14	3	990	106	1,113	65	143	12.8
ST FRANCOIS	5	10	3	1,818	686	2,517	193	550	21.9
STE GENEVIEVE	3	1	0	298	143	442	14	254	57.5
SCOTT	18	37	4	1,701	426	2,168	120	123	5.7
SHANNON	7	4	3	452	61	520	60	27	5.2
STODDARD	16	30	4	1,334	308	1,676	165	78	4.7
WASHINGTON	9	18	3	1,225	174	1,420	115	439	30.9
WAYNE	6	17	0	869	146	1,032	86	3	0.3
TOTAL AREA 3	244	408	61	25,237	5,840	31,546	1,827	9,235	29.3
AREA 4									
BARRY	3	13	1	875	216	1,105	28	601	54.4
BARTON	2	1	0	322	78	401	22	121	30.2
BATES	2	6	3	350	145	504	65	82	16.3
BENTON	3	3	1	533	140	677	13	281	41.5
CAMDEN	4	6	1	601	155	763	47	324	42.5
CEDAR	4	5	0	423	142	570	20	300	52.6
CHRISTIAN	3	10	0	721	307	1,038	17	432	41.6
DADE	0	4	0	257	86	347	2	225	64.8
DALLAS	9	5	4	473	98	580	19	228	39.3
DOUGLAS	8	13	3	602	97	715	9	424	59.3
GREENE	43	62	11	5,039	1,299	6,411	171	3,387	52.8
HENRY	4	8	1	723	196	928	7	693	74.7
HICKORY	3	7	0	314	78	399	3	246	61.7
JASPER	13	25	7	2,905	677	3,614	99	1,390	38.5
LACLEDE	11	11	5	945	237	1,198	42	548	45.7
LAWRENCE	6	9	1	876	227	1,113	37	452	40.6
MCDONALD	4	7	0	676	104	787	68	154	19.6
MARIES	3	5	0	227	85	317	2	243	76.7
MILLER	7	6	3	646	134	789	16	479	60.7
MONITEAU	4	3	0	191	113	307	2	216	70.4
MORGAN	4	6	1	482	158	647	16	455	70.3
NEWTON	8	8	1	997	375	1,381	58	502	36.4
OZARK	6	6	0	464	80	550	9	305	55.5
PHELPS	15	13	7	970	253	1,243	38	563	45.3
POLK	14	7	1	669	225	902	29	290	32.2
PULASKI	4	7	2	719	189	917	14	631	68.8
ST CLAIR	4	7	0	332	95	434	25	165	38.0
STONE	2	3	1	516	135	655	15	317	48.4
TANEY	7	10	3	630	183	826	1	563	68.2
TEXAS	6	8	0	946	193	1,147	56	389	33.9
VERNON	2	1	5	669	319	994	87	69	6.9
WEBSTER	11	10	0	661	162	833	45	373	44.8
WRIGHT	8	24	0	943	158	1,125	9	775	68.9
TOTAL AREA 4	227	319	62	26,697	7,139	34,217	1,091	16,223	47.4
AREA 5									
JACKSON	69	111	38	12,125	3,936	16,210	543	8,430	52.0
TOTAL AREA 5	69	111	38	12,125	3,936	16,210	543	8,430	52.0
AREA 6									
ST LOUIS CITY	180	416	59	18,228	3,011	21,714	611	11,952	55.0
TOTAL AREA 6	180	416	59	18,228	3,011	21,714	611	11,952	55.0
AREA 7									
ST LOUIS COUNTY	70	163	33	11,146	4,724	16,066	338	10,828	67.4
TOTAL AREA 7	70	163	33	11,146	4,724	16,066	338	10,828	67.4
STATEWIDE	973	1,674	306	121,266	36,697	159,943	5,872	75,061	46.9

TABLE 16.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	7	1	10	90.9	11	4	4	2	0	1	9.1
ATCHISON	6	4	2	33.3	6	2	1	1	1	1	33.3
BUCHANAN	117	46	54	69.2	78	27	13	29	3	6	11.5
CALDWELL	7	2	5	71.4	7	2	1	3	0	1	14.3
CARROLL	7	4	7	63.6	11	2	4	4	0	1	9.1
CASS	38	21	21	53.8	39	16	6	9	2	6	20.5
CHARITON	5	3	5	71.4	7	2	3	2	0	0	0.0
CLAY	51	31	40	62.5	64	20	10	24	2	8	15.6
CLINTON	3	2	2	50.0	4	1	1	1	1	0	25.0
COOPER	12	4	5	55.6	9	5	2	2	0	0	0.0
DAVIESS	7	1	6	85.7	7	2	4	0	0	1	14.3
DE KALB	8	3	7	70.0	10	3	1	5	1	0	10.0
GENTRY	4	1	2	66.7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	14	4	9	75.0	12	8	2	1	0	1	8.3
HARRISON	10	1	9	90.0	10	5	1	3	1	0	10.0
HOLT	1	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	1	1	0	50.0
HOWARD	3	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0
JOHNSON	23	12	21	63.6	33	10	5	10	4	4	24.2
LAFAYETTE	10	9	9	52.9	17	5	5	4	0	3	17.6
LINN	10	3	2	40.0	5	2	1	2	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	12	3	6	66.7	9	5	1	3	0	0	0.0
MERCER	5	1	6	85.7	7	3	2	1	1	0	14.3
NODAWAY	3	4	8	72.7	11	3	1	7	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	31	15	27	65.9	41	15	10	13	1	2	7.3
PLATTE	20	11	10	62.5	16	6	4	4	0	2	12.5
PUTNAM	8	10	3	23.1	13	5	2	3	0	3	23.1
RANDOLPH	18	13	12	50.0	24	13	2	7	2	0	8.3
RAY	8	6	10	66.7	15	4	1	9	1	0	6.7
SALINE	18	12	10	45.5	22	6	7	8	0	1	4.5
SULLIVAN	7	3	6	66.7	9	3	2	3	1	0	11.1
WORTH	3	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	476	233	316	62.6	505	181	97	163	22	42	12.7
AREA 2											
ADAIR	14	11	9	52.9	17	6	5	4	1	1	11.8
AUDRAIN	22	12	7	63.6	11	5	1	3	1	1	18.2
BOONE	100	55	53	64.6	82	33	17	21	3	8	13.4
CALLAWAY	12	14	12	46.2	26	11	6	6	1	2	11.5
CLARK	3	1	2	66.7	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0
COLE	44	13	26	72.2	36	8	3	17	2	6	22.2
FRANKLIN	42	28	26	49.1	53	23	5	19	3	3	11.3
GASCONADE	9	1	5	83.3	6	2	1	3	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	87	43	47	71.2	66	25	13	17	4	7	16.7
KNOX	2	2	1	33.3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	15	8	4	36.4	11	8	2	1	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	10	5	7	58.3	12	6	1	5	0	0	0.0
MACON	11	5	4	44.4	9	6	0	2	1	0	11.1
MARION	22	15	13	54.2	24	10	6	6	0	2	8.3
MONROE	6	5	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	8	7	2	28.6	7	5	0	2	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	6	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	7	9	6	40.0	15	6	7	2	0	0	0.0
RALLS	8	1	5	83.3	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	75	40	52	65.0	80	29	14	26	6	5	13.8
SCHUYLER	2	2	2	50.0	4	0	1	3	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	2	2	4	66.7	6	3	2	1	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	6	2	1	33.3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	7	5	6	54.5	11	2	0	7	0	2	18.2
TOTAL AREA 2	520	288	295	59.7	494	196	91	148	22	37	11.9
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	10	9	12	60.0	20	6	4	8	1	1	10.0
BUTLER	76	49	36	46.8	77	40	10	23	1	3	5.2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	54	27	34	59.6	57	23	16	10	3	5	14.0
CARTER	10	7	4	36.4	11	7	2	2	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	15	14	15	55.6	27	9	1	8	1	8	33.3
DENT	23	6	20	76.9	26	8	6	9	1	2	11.5
DUNKLIN	58	42	41	51.3	80	28	14	31	4	3	8.8
HOWELL	57	27	39	60.9	64	15	8	26	3	12	23.4
IRON	15	4	12	75.0	16	9	1	4	2	0	12.5

TABLE 16.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
MADISON	12	3	10	83.3	12	5	3	2	0	2	16.7
MISSISSIPPI	13	6	16	72.7	22	7	5	9	1	0	4.5
NEW MADRID	27	11	26	70.3	37	12	11	13	1	0	2.7
OREGON	14	7	12	63.2	19	11	3	4	1	0	5.3
PEMISCOT	56	30	32	65.3	49	26	8	13	2	0	4.1
PERRY	8	5	4	44.4	9	3	1	1	0	4	44.4
REYNOLDS	7	4	6	66.7	9	4	2	2	0	1	11.1
RIPLEY	28	14	11	45.8	24	8	4	9	1	2	12.5
ST FRANCOIS	74	26	54	78.3	69	28	6	29	2	4	8.7
STE GENEVIEVE	10	3	8	72.7	11	3	3	4	1	0	9.1
SCOTT	45	30	33	54.1	61	28	5	22	2	4	9.8
SHANNON	9	7	6	54.5	11	7	1	1	1	1	18.2
STODDARD	29	16	25	86.2	29	11	4	10	0	4	13.8
WASHINGTON	33	11	20	66.7	30	8	5	8	1	8	30.0
WAYNE	20	11	12	52.2	23	9	5	7	1	1	8.7
TOTAL AREA 3	703	369	488	61.5	793	315	128	255	30	65	12.0
AREA 4											
BARRY	32	18	27	61.4	44	17	6	14	1	6	15.9
BARTON	10	7	5	45.5	11	6	1	3	0	1	9.1
BATES	14	3	6	66.7	9	5	2	2	0	0	0.0
BENTON	20	9	16	64.0	25	14	3	5	0	3	12.0
CAMDEN	20	6	16	72.7	22	6	6	6	1	3	18.2
CEDAR	13	6	7	53.8	13	5	1	2	1	4	38.5
CHRISTIAN	25	13	22	75.9	29	9	5	8	1	6	24.1
DADE	7	1	5	83.3	6	2	1	1	0	2	33.3
DALLAS	12	8	12	63.2	19	8	3	5	2	1	15.8
DOUGLAS	15	6	11	73.3	15	4	1	6	1	3	26.7
GREENE	195	106	149	64.2	232	88	34	78	10	22	13.8
HENRY	31	13	22	68.8	32	13	3	9	2	5	21.9
HICKORY	5	5	6	54.5	11	1	0	5	1	4	45.5
JASPER	120	70	75	68.8	109	42	24	26	3	14	15.6
LACLEDE	29	17	20	55.6	36	10	7	15	0	4	11.1
LAWRENCE	23	18	19	54.3	35	14	8	9	2	2	11.4
MCDONALD	18	5	26	86.7	30	9	8	7	1	5	20.0
MARIES	8	3	3	50.0	6	1	1	2	2	0	33.3
MILLER	22	14	14	50.0	28	11	2	7	5	3	28.6
MONITEAU	1	6	2	28.6	7	1	1	3	1	1	28.6
MORGAN	12	10	17	65.4	26	6	7	8	0	5	19.2
NEWTON	30	12	25	67.6	37	12	7	9	2	7	24.3
OZARK	14	3	7	77.8	9	4	1	4	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	40	24	25	52.1	48	20	8	17	1	2	6.3
POLK	11	8	8	53.3	15	6	2	3	2	2	26.7
PULASKI	14	7	8	53.3	15	5	3	5	1	1	13.3
ST CLAIR	7	3	4	57.1	7	4	1	1	0	1	14.3
STONE	24	5	12	70.6	17	7	2	4	0	4	23.5
TANEY	42	22	40	78.4	51	18	5	14	3	11	27.5
TEXAS	42	21	24	109.1	22	11	4	5	1	1	9.1
VERNON	23	10	15	60.0	25	11	5	7	1	1	8.0
WEBSTER	21	7	15	68.2	22	7	2	5	3	5	36.4
WRIGHT	21	9	15	65.2	23	9	1	8	1	4	21.7
TOTAL AREA 4	921	475	678	65.4	1,036	386	165	303	49	133	17.6
AREA 5											
JACKSON	480	254	264	58.8	449	135	63	148	22	81	22.9
TOTAL AREA 5	480	254	264	58.8	449	135	63	148	22	81	22.9
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	629	352	300	52.0	577	173	98	176	37	93	22.5
TOTAL AREA 6	629	352	300	52.0	577	173	98	176	37	93	22.5
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	354	246	149	50.2	297	106	53	98	16	24	13.5
TOTAL AREA 7	354	246	149	50.2	297	106	53	98	16	24	13.5
STATEWIDE	4,083	2,217	2,490	60.0	4,151	1,492	695	1,291	198	475	16.2

\*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES

TABLE 17.

MA, NC, > = 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	5	3	0	0.0	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0
ATCHISON	3	6	0	0.0	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	26	14	4	22.2	15	2	6	3	2	2	46.7
CALDWELL	9	5	2	28.6	7	4	1	2	0	0	28.6
CARROLL	1	2	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	14	12	2	14.3	12	5	3	3	0	1	33.3
CHARITON	6	6	1	14.3	6	1	4	1	0	0	16.7
CLAY	44	19	21	52.5	37	16	9	10	0	2	32.4
CLINTON	5	7	1	12.5	8	0	1	6	0	1	87.5
COOPER	9	10	3	23.1	12	5	2	4	0	1	41.7
DAVISS	0	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
DE KALB	3	3	1	25.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0
GENTRY	3	3	1	25.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0
GRUNDY	11	6	1	14.3	7	1	3	3	0	0	42.9
HARRISON	7	4	3	42.9	7	4	1	2	0	0	28.6
HOLT	0	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	5	6	0	0.0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	12	9	5	35.7	14	6	3	4	0	1	35.7
LAFAYETTE	5	8	1	11.1	9	2	5	2	0	0	22.2
LINN	6	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	8	6	3	33.3	9	5	1	2	1	0	33.3
MERCER	2	1	1	50.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
NODAWAY	3	3	3	50.0	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7
PETTIS	10	5	3	37.5	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3
PLATTE	9	4	3	42.9	7	4	0	2	0	1	42.9
PUTNAM	4	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	11	11	2	15.4	11	5	2	3	0	1	36.4
RAY	6	3	1	25.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
SALINE	7	3	2	40.0	5	1	3	0	0	1	20.0
SULLIVAN	0	2	1	33.3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	4	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	238	167	68	28.9	218	88	62	52	3	13	31.2
AREA 2											
ADAIR	3	10	2	16.7	12	5	4	2	1	0	25.0
AUDRAIN	8	8	1	11.1	9	1	1	1	3	3	77.8
BOONE	11	10	0	0.0	9	6	1	1	1	0	22.2
CALLAWAY	5	1	2	66.7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLARK	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	22	13	4	23.5	15	2	0	6	2	5	86.7
FRANKLIN	21	18	11	37.9	27	8	10	9	0	0	33.3
GASCONADE	13	8	4	33.3	12	5	4	2	0	1	25.0
JEFFERSON	41	26	15	36.6	33	11	15	5	0	2	21.2
KNOX	0	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
LEWIS	7	6	2	25.0	8	1	7	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	7	5	2	28.6	7	2	2	1	2	0	42.9
MACON	4	3	3	50.0	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	10	7	3	30.0	10	1	7	2	0	0	20.0
MONROE	7	4	4	50.0	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7
MONTGOMERY	4	2	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	2	2	0	0.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0
PIKE	7	5	0	0.0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0
RALLS	2	3	0	0.0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	29	20	12	37.5	30	13	12	4	1	0	16.7
SCHUYLER	1	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	0	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	4	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	1	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	210	159	66	29.3	208	77	74	36	10	11	27.4
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	2	3	0	0.0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	18	13	11	45.8	21	14	3	3	0	1	19.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	19	22	3	12.0	21	8	7	5	0	1	28.6
CARTER	6	6	1	14.3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	15	6	4	40.0	7	5	0	2	0	0	28.6
DENT	8	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	7	15	2	11.8	17	9	4	4	0	0	23.5
HOWELL	28	13	15	53.6	21	8	6	7	0	0	33.3
IRON	6	8	1	11.1	4	1	1	1	0	1	50.0

TABLE 17.

MA, NC, > = 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
MADISON	7	7	3	30.0	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1
MISSISSIPPI	5	6	0	0.0	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	9	6	3	33.3	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1
OREGON	8	6	0	0.0	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7
PEMISCOT	12	14	0	0.0	14	9	4	0	0	1	7.1
PERRY	4	7	4	36.4	10	1	2	4	1	2	70.0
REYNOLDS	0	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	7	9	3	25.0	10	5	4	1	0	0	10.0
ST FRANCOIS	18	16	2	11.1	16	10	1	4	1	0	31.3
STE GENEVIEVE	4	3	1	25.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3
SCOTT	12	11	1	8.3	12	8	2	1	1	0	16.7
SHANNON	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	10	9	2	18.2	9	4	3	2	0	0	22.2
WASHINGTON	6	13	2	13.3	14	6	7	1	0	0	7.1
WAYNE	3	5	0	0.0	5	1	1	2	0	1	60.0
TOTAL AREA 3	215	205	58	22.1	229	120	58	41	3	7	22.3
AREA 4											
BARRY	9	6	1	14.3	7	3	1	3	0	0	42.9
BARTON	6	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
BATES	5	3	1	25.0	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
BENTON	6	6	0	0.0	6	1	4	1	0	0	16.7
CAMDEN	12	5	3	37.5	8	7	0	0	0	1	12.5
CEDAR	2	5	1	16.7	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	10	14	1	6.7	9	3	3	2	0	1	33.3
DADE	2	2	0	0.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0
DALLAS	2	6	1	14.3	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0
DOUGLAS	2	3	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	56	45	21	31.8	61	16	14	26	1	4	50.8
HENRY	11	5	3	37.5	8	6	0	1	0	1	25.0
HICKORY	2	6	2	25.0	8	4	3	1	0	0	12.5
JASPER	37	35	8	18.6	31	21	4	5	0	1	19.4
LACLEDE	11	11	2	15.4	13	8	3	2	0	0	15.4
LAWRENCE	9	5	6	54.5	10	5	3	2	0	0	20.0
MCDONALD	8	6	2	25.0	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5
MARIES	3	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	9	9	1	10.0	9	4	0	0	0	5	55.6
MONITEAU	4	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	11	6	3	33.3	6	1	3	0	0	2	33.3
NEWTON	11	10	2	16.7	11	5	5	1	0	0	9.1
OZARK	5	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	10	7	4	36.4	10	9	0	1	0	0	10.0
POLK	8	5	1	16.7	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7
PULASKI	7	2	2	50.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	2	8	0	0.0	7	5	0	2	0	0	28.6
TANEY	9	6	5	45.5	11	2	5	4	0	0	36.4
TEXAS	15	9	3	25.0	11	4	7	0	0	0	0.0
VERNON	8	13	2	13.3	13	8	2	2	0	1	23.1
WEBSTER	10	13	3	18.8	15	3	6	5	0	1	40.0
WRIGHT	13	9	1	10.0	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	317	270	80	22.9	310	152	76	64	1	17	26.5
AREA 5											
JACKSON	128	99	21	17.5	103	34	34	25	2	8	34.0
TOTAL AREA 5	128	99	21	17.5	103	34	34	25	2	8	34.0
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	109	124	20	13.9	126	38	16	42	9	21	57.1
TOTAL AREA 6	109	124	20	13.9	126	38	16	42	9	21	57.1
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	175	75	56	42.7	124	31	59	27	1	6	27.4
TOTAL AREA 7	175	75	56	42.7	124	31	59	27	1	6	27.4
STATEWIDE	1,392	1,099	369	25.1	1,318	540	379	287	29	83	30.3

\*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES.



TABLE 18.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	16	16	3	15.8	19	14	2	3	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	9	12	5	29.4	17	11	1	3	2	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	186	170	31	15.4	201	131	22	37	10	1	0.5
CALDWELL	10	7	6	46.2	13	6	4	3	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	21	19	3	13.6	22	11	4	5	2	0	0.0
CASS	65	67	23	25.6	90	52	12	15	7	4	4.4
CHARITON	5	11	7	38.9	18	5	6	6	0	1	5.6
CLAY	120	77	26	25.2	103	61	12	20	5	5	4.9
CLINTON	18	15	6	28.6	21	13	1	5	2	0	0.0
COOPER	36	21	12	36.4	33	18	3	6	6	0	0.0
DAVISS	12	9	2	18.2	11	8	1	1	1	0	0.0
DE KALB	20	8	4	33.3	12	7	1	1	3	0	0.0
GENTRY	14	11	2	15.4	13	11	2	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	30	21	8	27.6	29	20	2	7	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	13	16	4	20.0	20	14	2	4	0	0	0.0
HOLT	10	10	5	33.3	15	6	4	4	0	1	6.7
HOWARD	14	14	8	36.4	22	3	4	13	1	1	4.5
JOHNSON	45	44	12	21.4	56	27	11	13	4	1	1.8
LAFAYETTE	61	47	10	17.5	57	34	3	14	3	3	5.3
LINN	23	10	17	63.0	27	11	2	10	3	1	3.7
LIVINGSTON	33	16	15	48.4	31	18	3	5	4	1	3.2
MERCER	3	1	1	50.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	20	23	8	25.8	31	21	3	5	1	1	3.2
PETTIS	108	77	42	35.3	119	75	10	25	5	4	3.4
PLATTE	24	31	13	29.5	44	24	5	9	4	2	4.5
PUTNAM	13	16	1	5.9	17	12	2	3	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	57	41	23	35.9	64	35	11	15	1	2	3.1
RAY	25	19	4	17.4	23	15	2	6	0	0	0.0
SALINE	62	40	12	23.1	52	27	6	13	5	1	1.9
SULLIVAN	21	16	2	11.1	18	14	0	3	1	0	0.0
WORTH	5	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,099	886	315	26.2	1,201	706	141	255	70	29	2.4
AREA 2											
ADAIR	34	24	16	40.0	40	19	5	13	2	1	2.5
AUDRAIN	42	37	13	26.0	50	24	8	10	6	2	4.0
BOONE	178	137	43	23.9	180	108	18	40	8	6	3.3
CALLAWAY	58	49	13	21.0	62	41	11	6	4	0	0.0
CLARK	30	25	1	3.8	26	23	2	1	0	0	0.0
COLE	94	79	21	21.0	100	46	13	27	7	7	7.0
FRANKLIN	96	87	26	23.0	113	77	13	18	5	0	0.0
GASCONADE	24	13	8	38.1	21	12	2	7	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	159	101	36	26.3	137	92	15	23	7	0	0.0
KNOX	12	7	3	30.0	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	11	4	2	33.3	6	3	2	1	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	40	34	12	26.1	46	23	11	9	3	0	0.0
MACON	31	33	7	17.5	40	27	5	6	1	1	2.5
MARION	45	36	17	32.1	53	25	9	15	4	0	0.0
MONROE	15	10	2	16.7	12	9	0	2	0	1	8.3
MONTGOMERY	27	20	5	20.0	25	13	3	7	2	0	0.0
OSAGE	15	9	2	18.2	11	8	0	2	0	1	9.1
PIKE	34	31	9	22.5	40	24	2	10	4	0	0.0
RALLS	24	13	2	13.3	15	10	3	2	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	145	115	24	17.3	139	77	16	37	6	3	2.2
SCHUYLER	5	9	0	0.0	9	8	0	1	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	15	13	0	0.0	13	10	2	1	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	11	8	1	11.1	9	7	0	1	1	0	0.0
WARREN	32	37	4	9.8	41	28	3	9	0	1	2.4
TOTAL AREA 2	1,177	931	267	22.3	1,198	720	147	248	60	23	1.9
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	32	17	2	10.5	19	13	2	2	2	0	0.0
BUTLER	107	95	26	21.5	121	99	5	15	0	2	1.7
CAPE GIRARDEAU	111	82	37	31.1	119	60	16	34	7	2	1.7
CARTER	17	16	4	20.0	20	14	2	3	1	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	46	31	15	32.6	46	27	4	13	1	1	2.2
DENT	37	37	12	24.5	49	26	10	13	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	163	141	28	16.6	169	113	15	30	3	8	4.7
HOWELL	85	69	10	12.7	79	37	26	15	0	1	1.3
IRON	29	30	10	25.0	40	25	5	8	1	1	2.5

TABLE 18.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
MADISON	47	26	6	18.8	32	26	2	4	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	51	40	14	25.9	54	36	9	3	4	2	3.7
NEW MADRID	76	44	24	35.3	68	38	9	19	2	0	0.0
OREGON	40	24	6	20.0	30	24	2	4	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	80	59	20	25.3	79	46	12	15	6	0	0.0
PERRY	34	13	5	27.8	18	7	3	5	0	3	16.7
REYNOLDS	29	22	10	31.3	32	18	6	7	0	1	3.1
RIPLEY	52	46	8	14.8	54	38	6	7	2	1	1.9
ST FRANCOIS	154	119	31	20.7	150	110	12	19	7	2	1.3
STE GENEVIEVE	20	11	3	21.4	14	5	3	5	1	0	0.0
SCOTT	113	79	33	29.5	112	74	7	20	7	4	3.6
SHANNON	30	22	5	18.5	27	17	1	6	2	1	3.7
STODDARD	130	73	26	26.3	99	62	10	26	1	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	69	70	21	23.1	91	59	9	11	6	6	6.6
WAYNE	66	57	18	24.0	75	47	8	16	4	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	1,618	1,223	374	23.4	1,597	1,021	184	300	57	35	2.2
AREA 4											
BARRY	72	56	20	26.3	76	51	9	13	0	3	3.9
BARTON	9	8	7	46.7	15	10	0	4	1	0	0.0
BATES	19	18	3	14.3	21	13	4	3	1	0	0.0
BENTON	62	47	20	29.9	67	42	6	11	6	2	3.0
CAMDEN	68	38	20	34.5	58	31	5	15	1	6	10.3
CEDAR	34	28	6	17.6	34	24	3	7	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	69	48	29	37.7	77	50	6	18	1	2	2.6
DADE	24	14	6	30.0	20	10	3	4	2	1	5.0
DALLAS	19	21	12	36.4	33	13	7	8	2	3	9.1
DOUGLAS	36	24	8	25.0	32	21	3	5	3	0	0.0
GREENE	361	279	86	23.6	365	193	50	95	11	16	4.4
HENRY	47	33	13	28.3	46	24	7	14	1	0	0.0
HICKORY	29	17	12	41.4	29	10	4	13	0	2	6.9
JASPER	271	197	69	25.9	266	178	28	35	16	9	3.4
LACLEDE	93	82	11	11.8	93	60	12	17	3	1	1.1
LAWRENCE	95	62	22	26.2	84	43	13	17	5	6	7.1
MCDONALD	62	45	12	21.1	57	41	3	8	3	2	3.5
MARIES	23	16	1	5.9	17	12	0	5	0	0	0.0
MILLER	42	27	17	38.6	44	20	7	13	2	2	4.5
MONITEAU	15	15	8	34.8	23	12	4	5	2	0	0.0
MORGAN	28	23	15	39.5	38	17	4	12	5	0	0.0
NEWTON	111	82	43	34.4	125	68	12	39	4	2	1.6
OZARK	29	16	6	27.3	22	13	1	8	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	48	33	13	28.3	46	25	5	16	0	0	0.0
POLK	44	49	7	12.5	56	42	6	7	1	0	0.0
PULASKI	55	29	19	39.6	48	28	6	11	3	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	22	18	7	28.0	25	17	1	5	2	0	0.0
STONE	43	30	12	28.6	42	22	2	15	2	1	2.4
TANEY	53	28	25	47.2	53	19	6	25	3	0	0.0
TEXAS	71	64	7	9.9	71	50	10	11	0	0	0.0
VERNON	44	26	13	33.3	39	27	3	7	1	1	2.6
WEBSTER	46	32	14	30.4	46	25	5	14	1	1	2.2
WRIGHT	56	46	11	19.3	57	35	10	8	3	1	1.8
TOTAL AREA 4	2,100	1,551	574	27.0	2,125	1,246	245	488	85	61	2.9
AREA 5											
JACKSON	766	602	228	27.5	830	401	105	177	57	90	10.8
TOTAL AREA 5	766	602	228	27.5	830	401	105	177	57	90	10.8
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	563	414	177	29.9	591	229	75	143	48	96	16.2
TOTAL AREA 6	563	414	177	29.9	591	229	75	143	48	96	16.2
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	558	435	156	26.4	591	281	94	125	43	48	8.1
TOTAL AREA 7	558	435	156	26.4	591	281	94	125	43	48	8.1
STATEWIDE	7,881	6,042	2,091	25.7	8,133	4,604	991	1,736	420	382	4.7

TABLE 19.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	5	1	3	75.0	29	22	2	4	0	1	3.4
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	2	1	3	75.0	9	4	3	2	0	0	0.0
CHARITON	0	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	5	0	3	100.0	13	8	1	3	1	0	7.7
CLINTON	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
COOPER	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
GEN'RY	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	3	1	2	66.7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	0	0	0	.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	10	0	4	100.0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0.0
LAFAYETTE	2	1	3	75.0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0.0
LINN	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	2	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0
MERCER	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	7	0	4	100.0	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0
PLATTE	1	0	0	.	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	0	0	2	100.0	5	1	3	1	0	0	0.0
RAY	0	0	1	100.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
SALINE	4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	43	4	30	88.2	95	55	12	24	1	3	4.2
AREA 2											
ADAIR	1	1	0	0.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	3	2	4	66.7	14	10	0	2	0	2	14.3
BOONE	2	0	2	100.0	29	23	0	4	1	1	6.9
CALLAWAY	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
CLARK	0	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	7	0	4	100.0	9	4	2	2	0	1	11.1
FRANKLIN	2	0	0	.	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
GASCONADE	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	7	1	11	91.7	44	31	9	4	0	0	0.0
KNOX	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	4	0	2	100.0	6	2	3	1	0	0	0.0
MONROE	2	0	0	.	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	2	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RALLS	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	2	2	2	50.0	18	12	3	3	0	0	0.0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	2	1	3	75.0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	49	8	32	80.0	146	100	19	21	1	5	4.1
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	0	0	0	.	11	9	1	1	0	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	.	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0
CARTER	0	0	0	.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	.	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0
DENT	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	0	1	7	87.5	11	4	2	3	2	0	18.2
HOWELL	3	0	5	100.0	14	2	5	7	0	0	0.0
IRON	0	0	0	.	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0

TABLE 19.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
MADISON	2	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	6	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	2	0	0	.	13	11	1	1	0	0	0.0
PERRY	2	1	1	50.0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	4	0	0	.	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	4	0	4	100.0	17	3	2	11	1	0	5.9
STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	0	1	5	83.3	8	3	1	4	0	0	0.0
SHANNON	0	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	0	0	2	100.0	16	7	6	3	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	0	1	1	50.0	4	0	1	3	0	0	0.0
WAYNE	0	1	6	85.7	7	0	5	2	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	31	5	33	86.8	136	59	35	39	3	0	2.2
AREA 4											
BARRY	2	1	1	50.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	0	1	1	50.0	3	1	0	0	2	0	66.7
BATES	4	0	3	100.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
BENTON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CEDAR	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	3	0	1	100.0	13	7	1	4	1	0	7.7
DADE	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0
DALLAS	0	0	0	.	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	0	0	2	100.0	5	3	0	0	2	0	40.0
GREENE	14	1	7	87.5	36	21	3	11	0	1	2.8
HENRY	2	0	2	100.0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0.0
HICKORY	0	0	4	100.0	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0
JASPER	10	0	3	100.0	51	21	4	3	0	23	45.1
LACLEDE	6	1	3	75.0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	4	1	4	80.0	8	6	0	2	0	0	0.0
MCDONALD	0	1	3	75.0	5	3	0	0	0	2	40.0
MARIES	0	2	2	50.0	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0
MILLER	2	0	0	.	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
MONITEAU	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	2	0	0	.	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0
NEWTON	4	1	4	80.0	6	3	0	1	2	0	33.3
OZARK	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	2	0	0	.	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
POLK	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
PULASKI	0	0	3	100.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	2	1	1	50.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
TANEY	0	2	2	50.0	15	11	0	4	0	0	0.0
TEXAS	0	1	1	50.0	26	22	4	0	0	0	0.0
VERNON	0	0	0	.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	0	0	1	100.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	1	0	2	100.0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	58	14	53	79.1	224	121	26	40	9	28	16.5
AREA 5											
JACKSON	32	7	20	74.1	113	66	14	20	3	10	11.5
TOTAL AREA 5	32	7	20	74.1	113	66	14	20	3	10	11.5
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	41	7	28	80.0	128	59	11	22	1	35	28.1
TOTAL AREA 6	41	7	28	80.0	128	59	11	22	1	35	28.1
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	31	6	30	83.3	141	104	13	20	0	4	2.8
TOTAL AREA 7	31	6	30	83.3	141	104	13	20	0	4	2.8
STATEWIDE	285	51	226	81.6	983	564	130	186	18	85	10.5

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
MARCH 1998

	ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			FAMILY PRESERVATION		
	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 1									
ANDREW	0	0	0	5	\$932.27	\$186.45	0	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	1	\$133.90	\$133.90	19	\$2,473.58	\$130.19	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARROLL	0	0	0	1	\$227.50	\$227.50	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	6	\$1,582.30	\$263.72	0	0	0
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	1	\$77.10	\$77.10	39	\$7,944.77	\$203.71	0	0	0
CLINTON	0	0	0	2	\$434.08	\$217.04	0	0	0
COOPER	0	0	0	4	\$644.70	\$161.18	0	0	0
DAVISS	0	0	0	2	\$372.80	\$186.40	0	0	0
DE KALB	0	0	0	2	\$396.40	\$198.20	0	0	0
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRUNDY	0	0	0	2	\$372.80	\$186.40	0	0	0
HARRISON	0	0	0	4	\$671.88	\$167.97	0	0	0
HOLT	0	0	0	2	\$313.26	\$156.63	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	2	\$402.65	\$201.33	5	\$420.82	\$84.16	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	6	\$907.90	\$151.32	0	0	0
LINN	0	0	0	3	\$233.00	\$77.67	0	0	0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$186.40	\$186.40	3	\$145.46	\$48.49	2	\$51.53	\$25.76
MERCER	0	0	0	1	\$186.40	\$186.40	0	0	0
NODAWAY	0	0	0	3	\$483.39	\$161.13	0	0	0
PETTIS	12	\$1,252.60	\$104.38	22	\$2,221.47	\$100.98	2	\$296.24	\$148.12
PLATTE	0	0	0	10	\$2,487.28	\$248.73	0	0	0
PUTNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	2	\$340.90	\$170.45	13	\$1,907.04	\$146.70	3	\$346.44	\$115.48
RAY	0	0	0	5	\$923.70	\$184.74	0	0	0
SALINE	0	0	0	35	\$4,801.08	\$137.17	0	0	0
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORTH	0	0	0	4	\$644.29	\$161.07	0	0	0
* AREA TOTAL *	19	\$2,393.55	\$125.98	198	\$31,728.17	\$160.24	7	\$694.21	\$99.17
AREA 2									
ADAIR	1	\$132.17	\$132.17	7	\$795.61	\$113.66	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	4	\$557.12	\$139.28	4	\$388.22	\$97.06	0	0	0
BOONE	24	\$5,771.20	\$240.47	55	\$13,978.95	\$254.16	0	0	0
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	3	\$2,640.00	\$880.00	0	0	0
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLE	11	\$1,581.16	\$143.74	70	\$10,567.78	\$150.97	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	16	\$2,998.75	\$187.42	0	0	0
GASCONADE	0	0	0	5	\$543.16	\$108.63	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	31	\$5,032.38	\$162.33	93	\$21,221.10	\$228.18	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	2	\$197.88	\$98.94	0	0	0
LEWIS	0	0	0	2	\$242.32	\$121.16	0	0	0
LINCOLN	0	0	0	7	\$1,039.40	\$148.49	0	0	0
MACON	0	0	0	4	\$740.56	\$185.14	0	0	0
MARION	3	\$354.42	\$118.14	9	\$787.28	\$87.48	0	0	0
MONROE	2	\$340.00	\$170.00	2	\$329.14	\$164.57	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$107.04	\$107.04	6	\$885.04	\$147.51	0	0	0
OSAGE	0	0	0	1	\$221.00	\$221.00	0	0	0
PIKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RALLS	0	0	0	1	\$513.00	\$513.00	0	0	0
ST CHARLES	19	\$2,988.80	\$157.31	39	\$10,459.84	\$268.20	0	0	0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	3	\$263.12	\$87.71	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$158.44	\$158.44
WARREN	0	0	0	2	\$400.00	\$200.00	0	0	0
* AREA TOTAL *	96	\$16,864.29	\$175.67	331	\$69,212.15	\$209.10	1	\$158.44	\$158.44
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	5	\$758.72	\$151.74	0	0	0
BUTLER	3	\$401.14	\$133.71	23	\$3,054.16	\$132.79	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$170.00	\$170.00	28	\$3,577.54	\$127.77	0	0	0
CARTER	0	0	0	2	\$117.28	\$58.64	0	0	0
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENT	0	0	0	1	\$186.40	\$186.40	0	0	0
DUNKLIN	1	\$92.16	\$92.16	2	\$230.34	\$115.17	0	0	0
HOWELL	4	\$391.44	\$97.86	6	\$298.00	\$49.67	0	0	0
IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	4	\$336.95	\$84.24	0	0	0



TABLE 20.1  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
MARCH 1998

		ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			FAMILY PRESERVATION		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 3	NEW MADRID	4	\$620.79	\$155.20	7	\$749.28	\$107.04	0	0	0
	OREGON	0	0	0	1	\$130.48	\$130.48	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0	13	\$1,112.36	\$85.57	0	0	0
	PERRY	0	0	0	11	\$1,863.24	\$169.39	0	0	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	2	\$293.44	\$146.72	4	\$415.28	\$103.82	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	4	\$492.62	\$123.16	7	\$979.17	\$139.88	0	0	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	9	\$2,020.57	\$224.51	0	0	0
	SCOTT	20	\$2,744.13	\$137.21	88	\$12,099.05	\$137.49	0	0	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	2	\$124.48	\$62.24	15	\$1,974.56	\$131.64	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0	1	\$45.00	\$45.00	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	41	\$5,330.20	\$130.00	227	\$29,948.38	\$131.93	0	0	0
AREA 4	BARRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BARTON	0	0	0	2	\$490.08	\$245.04	0	0	0
	BATES	0	0	0	5	\$378.89	\$75.78	0	0	0
	BENTON	0	0	0	4	\$339.66	\$84.92	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	4	\$123.28	\$30.82	8	\$901.56	\$112.70	0	0	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0	14	\$1,461.52	\$104.39	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	3	\$195.00	\$65.00	21	\$3,340.89	\$159.09	0	0	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0	1	\$120.00	\$120.00	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	27	\$3,884.90	\$143.89	124	\$20,640.19	\$166.45	0	0	0
	HENRY	0	0	0	1	\$200.00	\$200.00	0	0	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	6	\$731.72	\$121.95	40	\$6,648.68	\$166.22	0	0	0
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	4	\$474.49	\$118.62	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	2	\$257.96	\$128.98	2	\$400.00	\$200.00	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	4	\$646.32	\$161.58	0	0	0
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MILLER	0	0	0	3	\$359.51	\$119.84	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0	2	\$124.21	\$62.11	0	0	0
	NEWTON	2	\$746.94	\$373.47	13	\$1,954.32	\$150.33	0	0	0
	OZARK	0	0	0	3	\$267.16	\$89.05	0	0	0
	PHELPS	4	\$571.84	\$142.96	2	\$171.12	\$85.56	0	0	0
	POLK	0	0	0	1	\$18.39	\$18.39	0	0	0
	PULASKI	8	\$1,059.02	\$132.38	2	\$124.10	\$62.05	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	0	0	0	4	\$920.00	\$230.00	0	0	0
	TANEY	0	0	0	5	\$658.58	\$131.72	0	0	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0	1	\$139.80	\$139.80	0	0	0
	VERNON	0	0	0	8	\$833.44	\$104.18	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	4	\$956.50	\$239.13	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	2	\$200.00	\$100.00	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	56	\$7,570.66	\$135.19	280	\$42,769.41	\$152.75	0	0	0
AREA 5	JACKSON	86	\$19,761.30	\$229.78	537	\$123,851.81	\$230.64	3	\$872.00	\$290.67
	* AREA TOTAL *	86	\$19,761.30	\$229.78	537	\$123,851.81	\$230.64	3	\$872.00	\$290.67
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	158	\$39,996.60	\$253.14	517	\$130,553.09	\$252.52	7	\$1,231.00	\$175.86
	* AREA TOTAL *	158	\$39,996.60	\$253.14	517	\$130,553.09	\$252.52	7	\$1,231.00	\$175.86
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	74	\$18,358.80	\$248.09	266	\$64,475.76	\$242.39	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	74	\$18,358.80	\$248.09	266	\$64,475.76	\$242.39	0	0	0
STATE TOTAL		530	\$110,275.40	\$208.07	2,356	\$492,538.77	\$209.06	18	\$2,955.65	\$164.20

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
MARCH 1998

		OTHER			BLOCK GRANT			
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	
AREA 1	ANDREW	1	\$252.60	\$252.60	74	\$10,006.34	\$135.22	
	ATCHISON	0	0	0	36	\$4,992.14	\$138.67	
	BUCHANAN	3	\$69.92	\$23.31	734	\$117,425.73	\$159.98	
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	39	\$5,055.00	\$129.62	
	CARROLL	0	0	0	57	\$7,542.97	\$132.33	
	CASS	0	0	0	322	\$61,845.20	\$192.07	
	CHARITON	0	0	0	37	\$4,617.20	\$124.79	
	CLAY	4	\$556.24	\$139.06	517	\$101,606.42	\$196.53	
	CLINTON	0	0	0	42	\$6,468.32	\$154.01	
	COOPER	0	0	0	102	\$12,165.08	\$119.27	
	DAVISS	0	0	0	35	\$4,603.30	\$131.52	
	DE KALB	0	0	0	45	\$5,789.44	\$128.65	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	18	\$1,823.40	\$101.30	
	GRUNDY	2	\$352.15	\$176.08	68	\$8,779.49	\$129.11	
	HARRISON	0	0	0	64	\$9,172.95	\$143.33	
	HOLT	0	0	0	21	\$2,675.10	\$127.39	
	HOWARD	0	0	0	72	\$9,061.40	\$125.85	
	JOHNSON	1	\$91.09	\$91.09	204	\$27,991.56	\$137.21	
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	176	\$29,200.11	\$165.91	
	LINN	0	0	0	47	\$6,088.05	\$129.53	
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	117	\$14,335.70	\$122.53	
	MERCER	0	0	0	7	\$1,031.30	\$147.33	
	NODAWAY	0	0	0	64	\$8,188.72	\$127.95	
	PETTIS	0	0	0	388	\$48,234.45	\$124.32	
	PLATTE	3	\$774.92	\$258.31	166	\$34,440.19	\$207.47	
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	10	\$732.86	\$73.29	
	RANDOLPH	1	\$68.39	\$68.39	204	\$25,491.67	\$124.96	
	RAY	1	\$96.00	\$96.00	101	\$17,605.55	\$174.31	
	SALINE	0	0	0	117	\$14,512.72	\$124.04	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	23	\$3,440.75	\$149.60	
	WORTH	0	0	0	16	\$1,535.60	\$95.98	
	* AREA TOTAL *	16	\$2,261.31	\$141.33	3,923	\$606,458.71	\$154.59	
AREA 2	ADAIR	0	0	0	110	\$14,058.81	\$127.81	
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0	126	\$18,412.02	\$146.13	
	BOONE	2	\$300.00	\$150.00	1,610	\$345,392.70	\$214.53	
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0	165	\$25,592.49	\$155.11	
	CLARK	0	0	0	34	\$4,713.50	\$138.63	
	COLE	2	\$201.52	\$100.76	257	\$45,090.15	\$175.45	
	FRANKLIN	0	0	0	289	\$55,053.26	\$190.50	
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	72	\$10,245.24	\$142.30	
	JEFFERSON	4	\$257.52	\$64.38	584	\$119,326.00	\$204.33	
	KNOX	0	0	0	21	\$2,347.55	\$111.79	
	LEWIS	1	\$46.60	\$46.60	60	\$7,606.65	\$126.78	
	LINCOLN	0	0	0	169	\$21,276.17	\$125.89	
	MACON	0	0	0	40	\$4,443.11	\$111.08	
	MARION	0	0	0	199	\$26,572.89	\$133.53	
	MONROE	0	0	0	32	\$4,281.80	\$133.81	
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	43	\$6,960.81	\$161.88	
	OSAGE	0	0	0	19	\$2,771.75	\$145.88	
	PIKE	0	0	0	78	\$9,346.51	\$119.83	
	RALLS	2	\$183.00	\$91.50	39	\$4,067.55	\$104.30	
	ST CHARLES	3	\$129.66	\$43.22	1,069	\$244,027.65	\$228.28	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	20	\$2,389.65	\$119.48	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	22	\$3,426.05	\$155.73	
	SHELBY	0	0	0	22	\$2,557.25	\$116.24	
	WARREN	0	0	0	55	\$7,958.80	\$144.71	
		* AREA TOTAL *	14	\$1,118.30	\$79.88	5,135	\$987,918.36	\$192.39
	AREA 3	BOLLINGER	0	0	0	61	\$7,736.80	\$126.83
BUTLER		2	\$356.40	\$178.20	254	\$33,417.48	\$131.56	
CAPE GIRARDEAU		1	\$102.08	\$102.08	507	\$69,640.33	\$137.36	
CARTER		0	0	0	73	\$9,122.88	\$124.97	
CRAWFORD		0	0	0	73	\$9,975.50	\$136.65	
DENT		0	0	0	88	\$9,118.69	\$103.62	
DUNKLIN		0	0	0	279	\$35,424.92	\$126.97	
HOWELL		0	0	0	299	\$33,173.77	\$110.95	
IRON		0	0	0	54	\$7,434.84	\$137.68	
MADISON		0	0	0	113	\$12,953.39	\$114.63	
MISSISSIPPI		0	0	0	284	\$38,573.27	\$135.82	

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
MARCH 1998

		OTHER			BLOCK GRANT		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 3	NEW MADRID	1	\$133.20	\$133.20	209	\$26,060.92	\$124.69
	OREGON	0	0	0	55	\$6,235.93	\$113.38
	PEHISCOT	2	\$248.20	\$124.10	632	\$88,005.50	\$139.25
	PERRY	0	0	0	45	\$5,991.78	\$133.15
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	33	\$2,990.10	\$90.61
	RIPLEY	0	0	0	95	\$12,611.17	\$132.75
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0	431	\$54,104.63	\$125.53
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	110	\$14,706.99	\$133.70
	SCOTT	2	\$158.66	\$79.33	671	\$85,615.42	\$127.59
	SHANNON	0	0	0	45	\$5,237.45	\$116.39
	STODDARD	0	0	0	140	\$15,267.26	\$109.05
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	221	\$27,596.72	\$124.87
	WAYNE	0	0	0	90	\$10,748.76	\$119.43
	* AREA TOTAL *	8	\$998.54	\$124.82	4,862	\$621,744.50	\$127.88
AREA 4	BARRY	0	0	0	103	\$13,435.96	\$130.45
	BARTON	0	0	0	55	\$6,752.99	\$122.78
	BATES	0	0	0	53	\$7,844.80	\$148.02
	BENTON	0	0	0	67	\$9,655.48	\$144.11
	CAMDEN	0	0	0	144	\$16,709.52	\$116.04
	CEDAR	0	0	0	101	\$12,654.25	\$125.29
	CHRISTIAN	2	\$35.85	\$17.92	337	\$52,816.35	\$156.73
	DADE	0	0	0	24	\$3,392.63	\$141.36
	DALLAS	0	0	0	86	\$9,984.54	\$116.10
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	60	\$7,968.80	\$132.81
	GREENE	5	\$344.97	\$68.99	1,317	\$214,512.71	\$162.88
	HENRY	0	0	0	132	\$18,720.40	\$141.82
	HICKORY	0	0	0	61	\$8,425.97	\$138.13
	JASPER	6	\$557.41	\$92.90	794	\$112,036.94	\$141.10
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	187	\$21,769.20	\$116.41
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0	199	\$26,702.50	\$134.18
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	93	\$12,915.39	\$138.88
	MARIES	0	0	0	30	\$3,927.75	\$130.93
	MILLER	0	0	0	109	\$15,310.85	\$140.47
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	46	\$5,762.96	\$125.28
	MORGAN	0	0	0	76	\$10,842.11	\$142.66
	NEWTON	0	0	0	267	\$35,701.88	\$133.71
	OZARK	0	0	0	61	\$6,502.70	\$106.60
	PHELPS	1	\$37.50	\$37.50	198	\$26,502.21	\$133.85
	POLK	1	\$166.00	\$166.00	130	\$16,058.91	\$123.53
	PULASKI	0	0	0	205	\$28,987.39	\$141.40
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	32	\$3,214.50	\$100.45
	STONE	0	0	0	84	\$10,443.40	\$124.33
	TANEY	0	0	0	83	\$10,647.26	\$128.28
	TEXAS	0	0	0	122	\$16,042.83	\$131.50
	VERNON	1	\$183.21	\$183.21	93	\$10,805.80	\$116.19
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	173	\$22,031.28	\$127.35
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	133	\$16,005.46	\$120.34
	* AREA TOTAL *	16	\$1,324.94	\$82.81	5,655	\$795,085.72	\$140.60
AREA 5	JACKSON	13	\$2,352.94	\$181.00	5,873	\$1,198,639.23	\$204.09
	* AREA TOTAL *	13	\$2,352.94	\$181.00	5,873	\$1,198,639.23	\$204.09
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	16	\$2,336.01	\$146.00	7,318	\$1,688,736.95	\$230.76
	* AREA TOTAL *	16	\$2,336.01	\$146.00	7,318	\$1,688,736.95	\$230.76
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	9	\$2,335.24	\$259.47	5,280	\$1,248,366.70	\$236.43
	* AREA TOTAL *	9	\$2,335.24	\$259.47	5,280	\$1,248,366.70	\$236.43
STATE TOTAL		92	\$12,727.28	\$138.34	38,046	\$7,146,950.17	\$187.85

TABLE 21.

FUTURES PROGRAM  
AS OF THE END OF MARCH 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*				
		EDUCATION	JOB SKILLS	JOB SEARCH	OJT AND JOB ENTRY	OTHER
AREA 1						
ANDREW	5	0	3	1	4	0
ATCHISON	4	0	2	0	0	2
BUCHANAN	163	36	63	29	49	24
CALDWELL	12	0	3	2	5	3
CARROLL	31	4	18	4	6	6
CASS	98	11	43	20	27	20
CHARITON	1	0	1	0	0	0
CLAY	77	10	32	21	12	22
CLINTON	10	1	4	1	2	3
COOPER	8	0	4	2	1	2
DAVISS	2	0	2	0	0	1
DE KALB	6	2	1	1	3	1
GENTRY	6	2	2	2	3	0
GRUNDY	27	5	6	7	12	2
HARRISON	5	0	1	2	2	0
HOLT	5	1	3	0	3	0
HOWARD	3	0	0	1	1	2
JOHNSON	107	28	33	13	17	50
LAFAYETTE	20	1	8	3	12	0
LINN	23	7	3	5	4	9
LIVINGSTON	24	3	4	8	10	3
MERCER	15	4	2	2	4	6
NODAWAY	10	6	8	1	2	1
PETTIS	99	11	22	3	17	60
PLATTE	18	3	8	4	6	5
PUTNAM	5	1	2	0	1	3
RANDOLPH	49	3	11	10	5	28
RAY	22	2	9	5	2	6
SALINE	36	11	27	5	5	0
SULLIVAN	11	0	2	2	1	6
TOTAL AREA 1	902	152	327	154	216	265
AREA 2						
ADAIR	26	3	6	12	8	9
AUDRAIN	57	19	22	5	14	14
BOONE	237	64	46	51	51	107
CALLAWAY	66	15	13	12	10	26
CLARK	16	1	10	5	4	2
COLE	95	39	19	23	18	15
FRANKLIN	149	17	16	2	14	110
GASCONADE	14	2	2	3	2	11
JEFFERSON	230	20	85	32	70	75
KNOX	7	1	2	1	1	3
LEWIS	7	0	1	2	4	0
LINCOLN	53	4	12	5	13	28
MACON	12	3	1	4	1	7
MARION	66	9	22	9	20	24
MONROE	7	4	1	1	1	1
MONTGOMERY	9	1	2	2	4	3
OSAGE	11	2	8	1	1	4
PIKE	33	2	8	4	6	18
RALLS	15	0	3	5	1	6
ST CHARLES	213	19	41	23	41	131
SCHUYLER	6	1	3	2	0	2
SCOTLAND	5	0	0	3	0	3
SHELBY	17	3	7	3	1	6
WARREN	24	4	2	3	3	22
TOTAL AREA 2	1,375	233	332	213	288	627
AREA 3						
BOLLINGER	17	1	9	2	4	4
BUTLER	66	22	23	7	25	7
CAPE GIRARDEAU	80	40	21	17	30	10
CARTER	23	9	10	0	7	2
CRAWFORD	30	13	9	3	2	4
DENT	29	9	15	2	7	3
DUNKLIN	98	19	31	20	27	17
HOWELL	85	33	43	6	19	20
IRON	21	3	7	0	9	3
MADISON	20	9	5	0	12	1

TABLE 21.  
FUTURES PROGRAM  
AS OF THE END OF MARCH 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*				
		EDUCATION	JOB SKILLS	JOB SEARCH	DJT AND JOB ENTRY	OTHER
MISSISSIPPI	69	29	23	4	10	10
NEW MADRID	43	14	18	5	11	3
OREGON	26	10	10	4	5	6
PEMISCOT	98	23	20	20	23	25
PERRY	6	3	1	0	2	1
REYNOLDS	23	7	14	0	3	2
RIPLEY	69	21	21	3	22	14
ST FRANCOIS	116	36	35	21	26	21
STE GENEVIEVE	12	1	1	6	4	1
SCOTT	143	46	39	8	54	6
SHANNON	25	4	21	0	2	2
STODDARD	49	20	14	7	18	5
WASHINGTON	81	31	22	24	13	14
WAYNE	33	5	19	5	9	0
TOTAL AREA 3	1,262	408	431	164	344	181
AREA 4						
BARRY	33	6	4	3	8	16
BARTON	12	1	6	0	5	2
BATES	38	2	6	10	2	24
BENTON	45	6	16	6	8	16
CAMDEN	57	4	8	23	8	18
CEDAR	28	13	6	9	2	4
CHRISTIAN	28	5	16	5	11	5
DADE	7	1	4	1	1	1
DALLAS	19	6	14	2	3	3
DOUGLAS	16	3	10	0	9	1
GREENE	330	77	98	111	94	51
HENRY	41	4	15	6	6	17
HICKORY	16	1	4	1	3	7
JASPER	158	56	57	23	36	28
LACLEDE	53	13	21	9	8	10
LAWRENCE	91	16	14	21	10	58
MCDONALD	46	27	6	11	16	8
MARIES	7	0	2	0	0	8
MILLER	39	9	9	14	0	11
MONITEAU	3	0	1	0	0	3
MORGAN	25	3	3	7	7	7
NEWTON	41	11	14	8	10	16
OZARK	13	1	4	3	5	3
PHELPS	58	15	25	7	13	10
POLK	43	7	13	8	9	18
PULASKI	38	7	12	0	11	19
ST CLAIR	19	7	10	1	2	3
STONE	18	3	14	0	2	1
TANEY	26	2	15	6	2	4
TEXAS	51	6	21	4	13	14
VERNON	32	15	11	8	2	6
WEBSTER	40	13	11	4	8	12
WRIGHT	32	8	15	11	6	7
TOTAL AREA 4	1,503	348	485	322	320	419
AREA 5						
JACKSON	1,755	315	489	219	555	515
TOTAL AREA 5	1,755	315	489	219	555	515
AREA 6						
ST LOUIS CITY	2,317	242	391	114	1,213	643
TOTAL AREA 6	2,317	242	391	114	1,213	643
AREA 7						
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,562	199	447	114	755	329
TOTAL AREA 7	1,562	199	447	114	755	329
STATEWIDE	10,676	1,897	2,902	1,300	3,691	2,979

\*PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE COMPONENT



